WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0819302 4

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1966-1970

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals6670beul

206.9756
M66be

The CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION

Through Education

MINUTES OF

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1966

Baptist Historical Collection

JAN 4 1967

BX
6349
A4
N6
B48
1966-1970

MINUTES

of the

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1966

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SECOND
ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

WESTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
PERSON COUNTY
OCTOBER 18, 1966
and
CA-VEL BAPTIST CHURCH
PERSON COUNTY
OCTOBER 19, 1966

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH

ROCK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
AND
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 17-18, 1967

Moderator -- Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr.

Clerk ------ Rev. Hassell Lamm

CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 3 - 4
Calendar of Activities ---------- 34 - 36
Constitution ---------- 7 - 11
Executive Committee ---------- 4 - 5
In Memoriam ---------- 33
Map ---------- 37
Messengers ---------- 12 - 13
Ministers Other Than Pastors ---------- 6
Proceedings of the Annual Session ---------- 13 - 17
Rules of Order ---------- 11 - 12
Standing Committee ---------- 5 - 6
Woman's Missionary Union Meeting ---------- 32

REPORTS:

American Bible Society ---------- 27
Annuity Board ---------- 24
Appreciation ---------- 31
Associational Missionary ---------- 18
Baptist Children's Homes ---------- 26
Brotherhood ---------- 20 - 21
Budget ---------- 29 - 30
Christian Action League ---------- 25
Christian Education ---------- 23 - 24
Christian Life ---------- 23
Christian Literature ---------- 24
Cooperative Program ---------- 22 - 23
Evangelism ---------- 21 - 22
Executive Committee ---------- 30 - 31
Historical ---------- 31 - 32
Homes for the Aging ---------- 26 - 27
Music ---------- 19 - 20
Missions - State, Home and Foreign ---------- 28
Missions Committee ---------- 22
North Carolina Baptist Foundation ---------- 25
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ---------- 26
Stewardship ---------- 21
Sunday School ---------- 18 - 19
Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 17
Training Union ---------- 19
Treasurer's ---------- 28 - 29
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 20

TABLES:

Historical ---------- 50 - 51
Statistical ---------- 40 - 49

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ----- Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Route 4, Roxboro, Westwood
Vice-Mod. ------- Rev. John Wesley, Rt. 2, Roxboro, Olive Branch
Clerk --------- Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro, Westwood
Treasurer ------ Mrs. H. M. Beam, Crestwood Dr., Roxboro, Roxboro
Music Dir. ------ Rev. Neal Eller, Rt. 1, Timberlake, Berry's Grove
Parliamentarian -- Rev. W. R. McCollum, Rt. 1, Rougement, Mt. Harmony
Assoc. Miss.----- Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro, Westwood

TRAINING UNION

Director --------- Rev. H. Leroy Huthmacher, 308 Front St., Roxboro, Front Street
Secretary ---------Miss Nita Hamlin, 319 Barnette Ave., Roxboro, Front St.
Sing Leader -------Mrs. Rebecca Rockhelt, 204 Academy St., Roxboro, Front Street
Pianist ----------- Miss Cheryl Anderson, Rt. 2, Roxboro, Front Street
Pastor-Advisor --- Rev. W. R. McCommum, Rt. 1, Rougemont, Mt. Harmony
Department Leaders:
Adult ------ Rev. V. J. Williams, Rt. 2, Roxboro, Mill Creek
Young People -- Rev. Milton Bettini, Rt. 2, Roxboro, Providence (P)
Intermediate -- Rev. Neal Eller, Rt. 1, Timberlake, Berry's Grove
Junior ------ Rev. H. C. Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro, Lamberth Memorial
Primary ----
Beginner ----
Nursery ------

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Supt. ----------- Rev. Frank Petty, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Somerset
Supt. of Training -- Rev. Douglas Spurlock, Ca-Vel, Ca-Vel
Supt. of Evang. --- Rev. John Finklea, Rt. 2, Roxboro, Rock Grove
Supt. of V.B.S. --- Rev. George Bishop, Yanceyville, Yanceyville, First
Secretary ------- Mrs. Dorothy Petty, Route 3, Roxboro, Somerset
Sing Leader -------Rev. Neal Eller, Route 1, Rougemont, Berry's Grove
Department Leaders:
Nursery ---- Mrs. Clarious Blalock, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Somerset
Beginner ---- Mrs. Carolyn Cole, Route 3, Roxboro, Somerset
Primary -----
Junior ------- Mr. James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Mt. Harmony
Intermediate -- Rev. Ronald Pinkerton, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va., Calvary
Young People-- Mr. Lawrence Rogers, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Antioch
Adult ------- Mrs. Inez Phelps, Route 3, Roxboro, Somerset

GROUP LEADERS AND THE CHURCHES LISTED IN THEIR GROUPS:

Group No. 1, Rev. E. L. Epperson, Route 1, Leasburg, Beulah
1. Providence (C)
2. Milton
3. Kerr's Chapel
4. Old Lea Bethel
5. Lea Bethel
6. Yanceyville, First
7. Blanch
8. Baynes
9. Semora
10. Beulah

Group No. 2, Rev. Milton Bettini, Route 2, Roxboro, Providence (P)
1. Ca-Vel
2. Longhurst
3. Providence (P)
4. Front Street

(continued)

5. Rock Grove
6. Roxboro
7. Lamberth Memorial
8. Westwood

Group No. 3
1. Ephesus
2. Calvary
3. High View
4. Bethel Hill
5. Olive Branch
6. Mill Creek
7. Montwood
8. Theresa

Group No. 4, Mr. Clyde Huff, Route 3, Roxboro, Somerset
1. Somerset
2. Antioch
3. Mt. Harmony
4. Clement
5. Berry's Grove
6. Bethany

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President ------Mrs. Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro, Roxboro
Vice-Pres. . ----Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro, Westwood
YWA Director---Mrs. Edna Moize, Rt. 1, Timberlake, Berry's Grove
G.A. Dir. -----
Sunbeam Dir. -- Mrs. Edgar Dunevant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, Clement
Mission Study -- Mrs. Flemmie Ray Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro, Lamberth Memori
Prayer -------- Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Hurdle Mills, Clement
Stewardship --- Mr. J.O. Powers, Semora Rd., Roxboro, Somerset
Comm. Miss. -- Mrs. Ruth Franklin, 204 Academy St., Roxboro, Roxboro
Secretary ---- Mrs. George Harris, Route 2, Roxboro, Providence (P)
Treasurer ---- Mrs. Coy Thomas, ChubLake St., Roxboro, Westwood

BROTHERHOOD

President of Brotherhood - Mr. Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro, Ca-Vel

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments, the Parliamentarian, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

Antioch ----- Lawrence Rogers, Route 3, Roxboro
Baynes ----- M. L. Green, Route 2, Burlington
Berry's Grove - None listed
Bethany ------ Mrs. Irene Mangum, Route 1, Rougemont
Bethel Hill --- J. B. Boswell, Woodsdale
Beulah ------ Clyde Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville
Blanch ------ None listed
Calvary ------ Huel Martin, Route 1, Virgilina, Va.
Ca-Vel ------ Forrest Grasty, Route 1, Roxboro
Clement ------ Carl Newton, Hurdle Mills
Ephesus ------ None listed
Front Street --- Reed Clayton, 311 Barnette Ave., Roxboro
High View ----- Tinsley Gentry, Route 1, Virgilina, Va.
Kerr's Chapel -- Lindsay J. Byrd, Route 1, Yanceyville
Lamberth Mem. - Mr. E.H. Perkins, Route 1, Roxboro
Lea Bethel ----- None listed
Longhurst ---- George Miller, 1334 Pointer St., Roxboro
Mill Creek --- Mrs. Berley Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro
Milton ------- Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton

(continued)

Executive Committee (Cont.)
Montwood ------ Johnnie Shotwell, Route 1, Roxboro
Mt. Harmony ---Harold Oakley, Rt. 1, Timberlake
Old Lea Bethel---Junior Oakley, Route 1, Roxboro
Olive Branch --- Elvin Lowery, Route 2, Roxboro
Providence (C) --Edgar Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence
Providence (P) - Otha Murray, Route 2, Roxboro
Rock Grove ---- Howard Nelson, Route 2, Roxboro
Roxboro ------- H. D. Young, Roxboro
Semora ------- Mr. S. O. Garrett, Semora
Shiloh --------Monroe Myers, Milton
Somerset ----- Malcolm Phelps, Route 3, Roxboro
Theresa ------- James Clayton, Route 1, Roxboro
Welcome ------ None listed
Westwood ------Hubert Yarbrough, Leasburg Rd., Roxboro
Yanceyville, First-E. O. Foster, Yanceyville

STANDING COMMITTEES

CHURCH-PASTOR RELATIONS:
Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton ---------- Milton
Rev. E. L. Epperson, Route 1, Leasburg ---------- Beulah
Mr. Johnny Yarboro, Longhurst ---------- Longhurst
Mr. Huel Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro ---------- Mill Creek

CONSTITUTION:
Rev. Neal Eller, Route 1, Timberlake ---------- Berry's Grove
Mr. S. H. Abell, Yanceyville ---------- Yanceyville
Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Route 4, Roxboro ---------- Clement

FINANCE:
Rev. G. Milton Bettini, Route 2, Roxboro ---------- Providence(P)
Rev. Clyde Kerley, Woodsdale ---------- Bethel Hill
Mr. Merritt Gillis, Route 2, Roxboro ---------- Rock Grove
Mrs. H.M. Beam, Crestwood Drive, Roxboro ---------- Roxboro

MEMORIALS:
Mrs. Leon Rogers, Roxboro ---------- Roxboro
Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Longhurst ---------- Longhurst

MISSIONS:
Rev. Alfred Staley, Longhurst ---------- Longhurst
Rev. Douglas Spurlock, Ca-Vel ----------Ca-Vel
Mr. W. C. Hopkins, Harrington Lane, Roxboro ----------Bethel Hill
Mr. Ellis Hudgins, Route 3, Roxboro ---------- Somerset

NOMINATIONS:
Mr. H. D. Young, Roxboro ---------- Roxboro
Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va. ---------- High View
Mr. Walter T. Hamlett, Semora Rd., Roxboro ---------- Westwood

ORDINATIONS:
Rev. Harold Lewis, Route 3, Roxboro ---------- Antioch
Rev. Herman Absher, Route 1, Roxboro ---------- Lamberth Memorial

PROGRAM:
Rev. L.G. Elliott, Box 345, Roxboro ---------- Roxboro
Rev. George Bishop, Yanceyville ---------- Yanceyville
Mr. P.G. Dunevant, 600 Chub Lake Street, Roxboro ---------Ca-Vel

PUBLICITY:
Rev. Douglas Spurlock, Ca-Vel ---------- Ca-Vel
Mrs. Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro ---------- Roxboro
Mr. Hiram Elam, 319 Reames Avenue, Roxboro ----------Roxboro

STEWARDSHIP:
Rev. Vincent Williams, Route 2, Roxboro ---------- Mill Creek
Rev. Ronald Pinkerton, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. ---------- Calvary
Rev. Milton Windham, Route 1, Roxboro ----------Westwood

TRUSTEE:
Mr. James Morris, Route 3, Roxboro ---------- Mt. Harmony
Mr. Jessie Clayton, Route 1, Roxboro ---------- Theresa
Mr. Huel Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro ---------- Mill Creek
Mr. Tom Gunter, Route 3, Roxboro ---------- Somerset
Mr. Edward Young, Route 2, Roxboro ---------- Providence(P
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Route 2, Roxboro ----------Rock Grove

REPORT ON ACTIVITIES:
Cooperative Program, Rev. W.R. McCollum, Rt. 1, Rougemont, Mt. Harmony
Baptist Hospital, Rev. Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro --------Lam. Memori
Children's Homes, Mrs. Leroy Huthmacher, 308 Front, St.,
Roxboro ----------Front Street
Annuity Board, Rev. Vincent Williams, Rt. 2, Roxboro -------- Mill Creek
Christian Education, Mrs. Douglas Spurlock, Ca-Vel ---------- Ca-Vel
Christian Action, Rev. John Wesley, Rt. 2, Roxboro ---------- Theresa
Christian Literature, Mrs. J.J. Woody, Roxboro ----------Roxboro
Homes for Aging, Rev. Harold Lewis, Rt. 3, Roxboro -------- Antioch
Missions (State, Home, Foreign) Mrs. Waddell Breeze,
Hurdle Mills ---------- Clement
American Bible Society, Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va. --High View
Sunday School, Rev. Frank Petty, Rt. 3, Roxboro ---------- Somerset
Training Union, Rev. Leroy Huthmacher, 308 Front St., Roxboro- Front Street
W.M.U., Mrs. Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro ---------- Roxboro
Brotherhood, Mr. Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro-Ca-Vel
Music, Rev. Neal Eller, Route 1, Timberlake ----------Berry's Grov
Evangelism, Rev. John Finklea, Rt. 2, Roxboro ---------- Rock Grove
Assoc. Missions, Rev. Alfred Staley, Longhurst ---------- Longhurst
Stewardship, Rev. Vincent Williams, Rt. 2, Roxboro --------Mill Creek

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. Milton Windham	Ordained	Inactive	Westwood
Rev. Hassell Lamm	Ordained	Missionary	Westwood
Rev. Daylon Green	Ordained	Inactive	Yanceyville
Rev. Clyde Stanfield	Ordained	Retired	Baynes
Rev. Wayne Oakley	Ordained	Inactive	CaVel
Mr. Alfred Foy	Not Ordained	Minister of Music	Roxboro

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, the Parliamentarian, and the Associational Missionary.

Section 2. The Officers shall all be elected annually, except the associational missionary during the morning session of the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which time they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session, and hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to a term of two years in addition to any unexpired term which he may have served of the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes are released.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible, the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the changed date.

Section 3. Any church desiring to have the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the lunch hour of the first day.

ARTICLE V - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have as many committees, boards and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint any special committee, prior to and during the first day of the annual session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

ARTICLE VI - COUNCIL

Section 1. The associational council shall be composed of all officers of the association, heads of all departments, chairman of all standing committees. Unless otherwise designated, the Associational Missionary shall be chairman of the council.

Section 2. The duties of the associational council shall be:

(a) Meet quarterly prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman.

(b) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the Executive Committee.

(c) Correlate and co-ordinate the total program of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments and the Parlimentarian. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, one lay member, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(a) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(b) Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads by the 15th, or not later than the 30th of July of each year. These shall be approved at the annual session along with the election of other personnel.

(c) Promote the total program of the Association.

(d) Present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - STANDING COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees and/or boards: missions, program, finance, church-pastor relations, ordination, stewardship, publicity, Christian life, nominations, trustees, reports, memorials, constitutional amendment, and summer assemblies.

Section 2. The missions committee shall be composed of four members two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to employ the associational missionary with the approval of the executive committee; to exercise general supervision of the work; to work with the missionary in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to investigate the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship of the association; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of mission activities at the annual meeting of the association.

Section 3. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the annual meeting to arrange the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4. The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for recommendations to annual session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

Section 5. The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 6. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association. This committee shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the church requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at least one month prior to the ordination service, and should be scheduled at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

Section 7. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of distributing literature, planning special emphasis, and other appropriate ways seeking to promote a stewardship consciousness on the part of our churches and their respective members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 8. The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 9. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of three members. This committee shall concern itself with social evils, particularly those directly affecting the people within the territory of the association. It shall study such problems as may arise and shall make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 10. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not fewer than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than June 30 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Evangelism Chairman, and a Music Director. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its July meeting for election. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Parliamentarian.

Section 11. The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association and see that the associational property is kept in good repair. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 12. The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session: In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Training Union etc: and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship, evangelism, etc: they shall be presented by the superintendent or director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

Section 13. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the annual session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 14. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution

of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

ARTICLE IX - OTHER COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

Section 3. A Committee on Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

ARTICLE X - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Section 4. Any mission co-sponsored by the association and constituted into a church by the officers of the association at the request of the association or Executive Committee shall be in full fellowship with the association immediately.

ARTICLE XI - CHURCH LETTERS

Section 1. The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2. The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

ARTICLE XII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and

pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services, the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services, the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Section 5. The Associational Missionary, as a duly elected officer, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall also work with any committee upon invitation from said committee. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said convention apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of, and under the supervision of the missions committee.

ARTICLE XIII - REPRESENTATIVES

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, Annuity Board, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, American Bible Society, and Christian Education Advance.

Section 2. The committee on nominations shall recommend personnel of these representatives.

ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.

2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures and prayer. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrollment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.

3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted, this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Harold Lewis, Lucille Buchanan
BAYNES: Mrs. M.L. Green, Mrs. J.S. Swain, Mrs. V.W. Webster, Tennon Allred, Mrs. Tennon Allred, Mrs. W.B. Powell
BERRY'S GROVE: Thomas Crabtree, Bertha Ashley, Osse Miller, Mary Frances Clayton
BETHANY: Mrs. Bobbie Clayton, Mrs. Dorothy Bass, Mrs. Kaye Lynch, Mrs. Nellie Simpson, Mrs. Prudie Day
BETHEL HILL: Mr. Morie Fontain, Mr. E.Y. Jones, Mrs. Will Humphries C. W. Hopkins, Mrs. Blanche Woody, Mrs. Gus Woody
BEULAH: Mrs. E. L. Epperson, Mrs. J. W. Bowes, Mrs. G. C. Everett, Hayward Thaxton, Mrs. Hayward Thaxton
BLANCH: Mrs. Lila Powell, Mrs. Ruby Dunevant, Miss Annie Talbott, Mrs. Lila Webster, Ben Rowland, Pat Powell
CALVARY: Mrs. L. P. Martin, L. P. Martin, Mrs. James Coleman, James Coleman
CA-VEL: Mrs. Betty Howerton, Mrs. Sue Latta, Mrs. Kermit Wilkerson, Mrs. Lillian Owen, P.G. Dunevant, J.G. Hall, Mrs. George Wilborn
CLEMENT: W.W. Breeze, Mrs. Lillian Dunevant, Mrs. Doris Breeze, Mrs. Addie Wilborn, Ronald Dunevant, Thomas Whitfield
EPHESUS: J. H. Zimmerman, Mrs. J.H. Zimmerman, Mrs. J.C. Tingen, Mrs. Harold Pulliam
FRONT STREET: Mrs. Reed Clayton, Mrs. Mary Dudley
HIGH VIEW: Victoria Whitlow, Donald Seate, Charlie Whitlow
KERR'S CHAPEL: Mrs. C. A. Boswell, Mrs. L.B. Boswell, Mrs. S.F. Scott, Mrs. Coy Pattillo, Mrs. John Rainey, Mrs. Julius Fitch, Mrs. Hayes Ross
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Charles Long, Mrs. Clark Neathery, Mrs. Hassell Davis, Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Mrs. Flem Ray Long
LEA BETHEL: Warren Anderson, Mrs. Warren Anderson, Mrs. Myrtle Pruitt, Mrs. Rutkie Irby, Mrs. Clarence Yates
LONGHURST: Mrs. John Buchanan, Mrs. Raymond Miller, Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Mrs. Andrew Wooten, Mrs. Jeannette Carver, Mrs. Oscar Mason, Mrs. Otis Yarboro, Mrs. W. O. Blalock
MILL CREEK: Mrs. Bernice Wrenn, Mrs. S.P. Gentry, Jr., Mrs. Berley B. Gentry, Mrs. Robert Buchanan, Mrs. Vincent Williams
MILTON: Mrs. A.F. Yarbrough, Mrs. Walter Woicikowfski, Miss Lottie Tucker, Robert McCann, Glen Hooks, C. J. Powell
MONTWOOD: Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Mrs. Janie Hudson, Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, B. T. Shotwell, Johnnie Shotwell
MT. HARMONY: Ed Cooke, Mrs. Ed Cooke, John Jones, Mrs. John Jones, Mrs. W. S. Morris, Mrs. Mildred Day
OLD LEA BETHEL: Ellis Pleasant, Mrs. Ellis Pleasant
OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Fenton Clark, Mrs. Edith Young, Mrs. Helen Lowery, Woodrow Clark, Irving Sider, Mrs. Irving Sider

PROVIDENCE (C): Mrs. Allie McFarling, Allie McFarling, Mrs. Bessie Oakley, Mrs. Eunice Harrelson, Mrs. R. W. Prevost, Billie Dunevant, Mrs. Elsie Carroll, Mrs. Ann Carroll, Clarence Green, L.G. Milton, Mrs. Lenna Goodson
PROVIDENCE (P): Otha Murray, Mary Walker, Melvine Stanfield, Blanch Young, A. J. Walker
ROCK GROVE: Mrs. Frances McKinney, Mrs. Ruth Burch, Mrs. Janice Walker, Rsuu Yarboro, Mrs. Ruffin Clayton
ROXBORO: Banks Berry, Mrs. Victor Clayton, Mrs. O. W. Long, Scott Long, Mrs. W. Y. Pass, Mrs. Leon Rogers, Mrs. H. M. Beam, Mrs. Sam Barnett, Mrs. Alfred Foy, G. C. Duncan
SEMORA: Mrs. C.D. Allen, Mrs. Pittman Rich, Pittman Rich, Mrs. Maynard Yarbrough
SHILOH: Julian Myers, Dorothy Willis, Mrs. Carolyn Lunsford, Mrs. W. W. Willis, Mrs. Julian Myers
SOMERSET: Mrs. Dorothy Clayton, Mrs. Alma Gunter
THERESA: Nellie Clark, Linda Coates, Thelma Clayton, Navie Paul, Carrie Carver, Queenie Carver
WELCOME: Mrs. Edith Rudd, Mrs. Bottye Collie, Mrs. Evelyn Oldham, Mrs. E. W. Smith
WESTWOOD: Mrs. Manley Whitfield, Mrs. Artie Watters, Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, Mrs. C.C. Holeman, Mrs. Walter Hamlett, Linwood Jones, Walter Hamlett, Rev. Milton Windham
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: S. H. Abell, Mrs. S. H. Abell, Mrs. Edna Massey, E. O. Foster, Mrs. E. O. Foster, Mrs. Virginia Foster, Mrs. Mary Rudd

THE FOLLOWING MINISTERS WERE REGISTERED: E. H. Ferrell, C. H. Stanfield, G. Milton Bettini, Alfred Johnson, Douglas Spurlock, Billy Lynch, Clyde Kerley, Clarence Bishop, Neal Eller, Herman Absher, John Wesley, Alfred Staley, Leroy Huthmacher, Frank Petty, L.F. Elliott, Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., John Finklea, Hassell Lamm, Harold Lewis, W. R. McCollum, A. F. Yarbrough, E. L. Epperson, L. J. Rainey, Donald Pinkerton, Vincent Williams, R. W. Prevost, George Bishop

PROCEEDINGS

WESTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 18, 1966

1. Rev. Neal Eller led the congregation in singing the hymn "Dear Lord and Father of Mankind." Rev. Frank Petty read John 3:22-30 and led in prayer. Brother Petty brought a brief message using John 3:34 as his text.

2. The Moderator, Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., called the 132nd Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association to order.

3. The Registration Committee reported that 96 messengers and 29 visitors had registered. Motion was made that those registered and those who would register as messengers constitute the association. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

4. Rev. Clyde Kerley presented the printed order of business for the Annual Session and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

THEME: "LOOK ON THE FIELDS"

SESSION I - TUESDAY AFTERNOON

THEME: "IN THE ASSOCIATION"

3:00	Registration of Messengers and Visitors	
3:30	Worship	Rev. Frank Petty
3:45	Call to Order	Rev. Ben. Berry
	Report of Registration Committee	
3:50	Report on Order of Business	Rev. Clyde Kerley
3:55	Welcome of Host Church	Mrs. Elmer Reynolds
4:00	Missionary's Address	Rev. Hassell Lamm
4:25	Hymn "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone" No. 428	
4:30	Associational Panel	Moderator
	Sunday School	Rev. Frank Petty
	Training Union	Rev. W.R. McCullom
	W.M.U.	Mrs. Alfred Foy
	Stewardship	Rev. Clarence Bishop
	Evangelism	Rev. John Finklea
	Missions	Rev. Alfred Staley
5:00	Hymn "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes" No. 284	
5:05	Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors	
5:10	Business Period	
5:30	Special Music	
5:35	Annual Sermon	Rev. George Bishop
6:05	Benediction and Adjournment for Supper	

SESSION II - TUESDAY NIGHT

THEME: "IN THE LOCAL CHURCH"

7:15	Worship	Mr. M.Banks Berry
7:25	Call to Order	Rev. Ben Berry
7:30	Recognition Service	Rev. L.G. Elliott
7:45	Business Period	
7:55	Special Music	Pastor's Choir
8:00	Message	Mr. Garland A. Hendricks
8:30	Benediction and Adjournment	Mr. Mack Ferrell

5. Rev. William Poole, Superintendent of Homes for Aging, announced the ground breaking service for the new Home for Aging at Yanceyville to be November 3rd at 3:00 p.m. and invited the people of the association to attend.

6. Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, a member of the Westwood Church, extended a welcome to the association.

7. Rev. Hassell Lamm moved the adoption of the Associational Missionary's Report. The motion was seconded and passed.

8. Rev. Hassell Lamm brought a message on "The Greatest Needs in the Churches and Association."

9. Rev. Neal Eller led the congregation in singing the hymn "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone."

10. The Moderator presided on a panel discussion. The following persons were on the panel: Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Moderator; Rev. Frank Petty, Superintendent of Sunday School; Rev. W. R. McCollum, Superintendent of Training Union; Mrs. Al Foy, President of the W.M.U.; Rev. Clarence Bishop, Chairman of Stewardship Committee; Rev. John Finklea, Chairman of Evangelism; and Rev. Alfred Staley, Chairman of Missions Committee.

11. The Clerk moved the adoption of the following reports: Sunday School; Training Union; W.M.U.; Stewardship; Evangelism; Music; and Brotherhood. The motion was seconded and passed.

12. Rev. Alfred Staley moved the adoption of the Missions Committee's Report. The motion was seconded. The report was adopted.

13. Rev. Neal Eller led the congregation in singing the hymn "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes."

14. The Moderator asked the new ministers and visitors to stand and be recognized. The following new ministers were present: Vincent Williams, Billy Lynch, Douglas Spurlock, Herman Absher, Ernest Ferrell, and A.M. Johnson. There were three visitors present.

15. The following matters of business were presented:

(1) Mrs. H.M. Beam presented the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption. Clyde Kerley seconded the motion. The report was adopted.

(2) Mr. H. D. Young presented the budget and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded by Neal Eller. The budget was adopted.

(3) The Moderator named the following committees:

Committees on Appreciation:
For Tuesday: Mrs. H.D. Young and Mrs. John Jones
For Wednesday: Mrs. Alfred Staley and Mrs. L.J. Rainey

Committee on Resolutions: Rev. Milton Bettini, Rev. W.R. McCollum, Rev. John Finklea

Committee on Place and Preacher: Rev. John Wesley, Rev. Harold Lewis, Rev. George Bishop

16. Special Music was rendered by Mrs. David Teague.

17. Rev. George Bishop, pastor of Yanceyville, First, brought the Annual Sermon, Rev. Harold Lewis read the scripture.

18. Rev. Harold Lewis led in the benediction and the blessing for the supper meal.

SUPPER

19. Mr. Banks Berry led in the Worship Period: Rev. and Mrs. Neal Eller sang "In Times Like These." Mr. Berry prayed, read the scripture, and brought a brief message.

20. The Moderator, Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., called the Evening Session to order.

21. Rev. L. G. Elliott led in a Recognition Service. Mr. Elliott recognized Mrs. H.M. Beam and Mr. H.D. Young for their outstanding and faithful service in the association and presented each with a gift.

22. Business Period:

(1) Mrs. H.D. Young presented the report of the Appreciation Committee and moved its adoption. Rev. Vincent Williams seconded the motion. The report was approved.

(2) The Registration Committee reported that 126 messengers, 58 members, 5 visitors and 9 children were present, a total of 198.

23. A choir composed of the pastors of the association sang "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine."

24. Dr. Garland Hendricks, professor at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, brought the Evening Message.

25. Mr. Mack Ferrell gave the benediction.

SESSION III - WEDNESDAY MORNING

THEME: "AT HOME"

9:30	Worship ----------	Rev. A.F. Yarbrough
9:45	Call to Order ----------	Rev. Ben. Berry
9:50	Welcome of Host Church ----------	Rev. Douglas Spurlock

9:55 Reports:
Cooperative Program ------- Annuity
Christian Life ---------- Baptist Foundation
Christian Education --------- Christian A. League
Christian Literature
10:00 Message, "State Missions" ---------- Mr. Tom Greene
10:30 Hymn, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee" No. 426
10:35 Reports of Social Services: Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging
10:45 Business Period
11:15 Special Music
11:20 Doctrinal Sermon ---------- Rev. Milton Bettini
11:55 Benediction and Adjournment ---- Rev. Douglas Spurlock

SESSION IV - WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

THEME: "AROUND THE WORLD"

1:15 Worship ---------- Rev. Ronald Pinkerton
1:30 Call to Order ---------- Rev. John Wesley
1:35 Moderator's Address---------- Rev. Ben. Berry
1:55 Business Period
2:05 Hymn "We've a Story to Tell" No. 455
2:10 Memorial Service ---------- Mrs. Leon Rogers
2:15 Reports:
American Bible Society ------ Rev. Clarence Bishop
Missions (State, Home and Foreign ----Mrs. Waddell Breeze
2:20 Special Music
2:25 Missionary's Address ---------- Miss Carol Leigh Humphries
3:00 Benediction and Adjournment

CA-VEL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1966

26. Rev. A. F. Yarbrough led in the Worship Period: Rev. Neal Eller led the congregation in singing the hymn "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing." Rev. Yarbrough read John 11:16 and led in prayer. Brother Yarbrough gave a very inspiring message on the subject, "Making Decisions."

27. The Moderator, Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., called the meeting to order.

28. Rev. Douglas Spurlock, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church and the serving of the noon meal.

29. The Clerk moved the adoption of the following reports: Cooperative Program, Christian Life, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Annuity, Baptist Foundation, and the Christian Action League. The motion was seconded and the motion passed.

30. Rev. Tom Green spoke on "State Missions."

31. Rev. Neal Eller led the congregation in singing "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee."

32. The Clerk moved the adoption of the following reports: Children's Homes, Baptist Hospital, and Homes for Aging. The motion was seconded. The reports were adopted.

33. Rev. James Lamberth spoke to the Report of the Children's Homes

34. Rev. Charles Wilson, representing the Baptist Hospital, spoke briefly concerning the work of the Baptist Hospital.

35. Business Period:

(1) Rev. L. G. Elliott presented the report of the Nominating Committee and moved that those nominated be elected. The motion was seconde

and passed. Mr. Elliott said that Alfred Foy had resigned from the position of the Music Director. Rev. Vincent Williams moved that we accept Mr. Foy's resignation and elect someone else to fill this position. The motion was seconded and passed. Mr. Elliott moved that the Music Director and the President of the Brotherhood enlist workers to assist them with the approval of the association. The motion was seconded. Mr. Elliott moved that we adopt the complete report. The motion was seconded and the report was adopted.

(2) The report of the Place and Preacher Committee was given by Rev. John Wesley: October 17, 1967 - Place: Rock Grove Baptist Church, Preacher: Rev. E. L. Epperson, Ronald Pinkerton. October 18, 1967 - Place: Providence (C) Baptist Church. Preacher: Rev. Clarence Bishop, Rev. Clyde Kerley. This report was adopted.

(3) Hassell Lamm presented the Calendar of Activities and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

(4) Mr. Elliott moved that we have an Afternoon and Evening Session next year. The motion was seconded and passed.

36. Special Music was rendered by a Choral Group from the Helena High School.

37. The Doctrinal Sermon was brought by Rev. Milton Bettini. Mr. Bettini spoke on the subject, "Priesthood of Believers."

38. Hassell Lamm led in the benediction and the blessing of the noon meal.

LUNCH

39. Rev. Ronald Pinkerton led in the Worship Period. Mr. Pinkerton spoke on the subject: "Look on the Fields" and led in prayer. Rev. Neal Eller led the congregation in singing "To the Work."

40. Rev. John Wesley, the Vice Moderator, called the meeting to order.

41. Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr. moved the adoption of the Executive Committee's Report.

42. Rev. Berry delivered the Moderator's Address.

43. Business Period:

(1) Mrs. Alfred Staley presented the report of the Appreciation Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The report was adopted.

(2) Rev. Milton Bettini said that the Resolution Committee had no resolutions to present.

(3) The Clerk made a report of attendance. Tuesday: 126 Messengers, 58 Members, 5 Visitors, and 9 Children. Wednesday: 88 Messengers, 22 Members, and 15 Visitors - a total of 198 for Tuesday and 133 for Wednesday.

(4) Rev. John Wesley moved that in the Rules of Order, the following words be deleted: "at 9:30 o'clock on the Morning." The motion was seconded and passed.

44. Rev. Neal Eller led in singing "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations."

45. Mrs. Leon Rogers led in the Memorial Service: Quiet Music (piano); Reading of the Names of the Departed; Prayer by Mrs. Rogers.

46. The Clerk moved the adoption of the American Bible Society report. The motion was seconded and passed.

47. Special Music was rendered by the "Pastor's Choir."

48. Rev. Clyde Kerley introduced Miss Carol Leigh Humphries who brought the Missionary's Message.

49. The Moderator asked for a motion to adjourn. Rev. Harold Lewis moved that we adjourn.

50. Rev. Douglas Spurlock led in the benediction.

REPORTS

MISSIONARY'S

THE ASSOCIATION IS ONE OF OUR GREATEST MISSION FIELDS

I. INTRODUCTION:

In the past, we have looked overseas and saw the great need there - the multitude of lost, sick and hungry. Therefore, we put great emphasis upon Foreign Missions. During the meantime, we failed to see the multitude of lost and needy here in our own communities. And because of our neglect here at home, our country has become more pagan. In recent years, our denominational leaders have been telling us that America is one of the greatest mission fields in the world. Some of the other religions have recognized this and are sending missionaries to America.

II. WHY OUR ASSOCIATIONS ARE SUCH AN IMPORTANT MISSION FIELD:

1. Because of the great need in the Association:

(1) There are so many lost in the association.

(2) There are so many people that the churches are not reaching and ministering to.

(3) There are many weak and ineffective churches that need help.

(4) The lives of many Christians from the stronger churches indicate that their Religion and Church Membership does not mean what it ought.

(5) The increase of crime in our communities indicate that the churches are failing.

2. Our World Mission Program is supported by churches in the association:

(1) Therefore, our world mission program can be no stronger or bigger than the support that the churches give it.

(2) The Cooperative Program (Our World Mission Program) must be promoted in the local churches.

(3) One of the functions of the Association is to promote World Missions.

3. What happens in the Association affects our missions overseas:

(1) Missionaries tell us that the people in other lands know what goes on here in America, and much of the news of America has an adverse effect upon their work.

(2) Other groups, such as communist - use our crimes and sins to their advantage.

(3) Therefore, one of the greatest needs in our association is to get our people converted and committed to Christ, so their lives will reflect Christ and His Love.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Sr.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The purpose of the Sunday School Department in our Association is to help promote and improve the teaching, training, and other ministries of the Sunday School within the local church. Various efforts have been made to enlarge and improve our ministry of teaching. There is still much to be done, but a beginning has been made. An important phase of our work is training our people for better and more efficient service. During the year a Central Training School was held to help meet this need. Without trained leaders, we cannot do our best work, so urge your church to have a training school this year.

Our hopes and plans for the coming year call for a complete organization of our Associational Sunday School Department. Our work cannot be done effectively nor efficiently until this is done. The Church Growth Plan

s recommended for adoption by churches beginning in 1966-67. This plan s to be church-centered, Sunday school led, adult focused in an effort to each people for Christ. Activities recommended for 1966-67 are:

1. The Sunday School working at the task of teaching Biblical revelation.
2. The Sunday School leading in reaching all prospects for the Lord.
3. The Sunday School working at the task of leading all church members o worship, witness, learn and minister daily.
4. The Sunday School working at the task of providing organization and eadership for special projects.

We urge our churches and our people to cooperate with us in this work, o that we may help each other and at the same time, bring benefits to ourelves for the glory of Christ as we move forward in the expanding ministry.

The associational Sunday School covets your prayers and urges you to upport the work with your presence at the meetings.

Respectfully submitted, Frank B. Petty, Supt.

TRAINING UNION

These are exciting days for the ministry of Training Union. Many new deas, new materials, and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to us through Training Union.

This has been a busy year for Training Union in the Beulah Association. We began our year last November 1, with a Training Union Leadership Clinic for pastors, Training Union Directors, and other interested persons. This clinic met for four days at the Roxboro Baptist Church and was conducted by the Rev. O.B. Reel. Our "M" Night Program in December was followed by a program on Witnessing for our Lord in February. On May 16, Rev. Sam O'Neal brought a staff of workers from Raleigh to instruct us in he latest Training Union methods. This meeting was well attended and considered to be very helpful by all. We concluded our quarterly meetings n August 29 at the Bethel Hill Baptist Church, where the theme of Dedication to God was explored with the use of a sound motion picture entitled Sunday Night Adventure."

We had twenty-six people from our Association attending the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport last summer for the first Training Union Assembly week.

We believe that Christ is the answer but that without a strong Training Union, many people won't even have the questions. We urge this Association to a renewed effort in enlisting all their members in active participation in Training Union for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted, W. R. McCollum

MUSIC

The Associational Music Ministry is unique in its organization and approach to its task of helping the churches. First of all, we have no set number of officers, we select only those we need and can use. Second, we do not plan meetings just to say that we have met, we meet only when the churches desire help. We stand ready to give you assistance and help, but you must ask us to come.

The Associational Music Ministry has a resource file of materials to help you with your work, including pamphlets and filmstrips. These are for your use. Filmstrips in the office are: "Music That Honors God"; "The Church Music Council"; "Music in the Departments"; "Graded Choirs in Your Church"; and "Improving Congregational Singing."

Our plans for the coming year include an associational School of Music, set in the calendar for March. We want to make this school helpful to you and have tentatively arranged for at least five different classes. We will still continue our policy of offering assistance to those who ask for it, we want you to feel free to call upon your music officers to help you.

Respectfully submitted, Alfred Foy

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The purpose of Associational Woman's Missionary Union is to assist the churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving the work of the W.M.U. of all the churches. Training, inspiration and fellowship are a part of every activity.

In the Association this year, we had one honor W.M.S. one honor Junior G.A., and one honor Intermediate G.A. It is our prayer for 1966-67 to promote Associational Girls' Auxiliary, in addition to the work of 1965-66. These activities were as follows:

JANUARY: Mission Study Institute --------- Westwood
FEBRUARY: Y.W.A. Banquet ---------- Lamberth Memorial
MARCH: Annual Meeting ---------- Lamberth Memorial
MAY: Mission Study Class ---------- Lamberth Memorial
JUNE: Open House, Missionary's Home ----- Pine Lakes
JULY: Sunbeam Band Day Camp ---------- Clement
AUGUST:
Y.W.A. Council Picnic ---------- Roxboro
State W.M.U. Workshop ---------- Campbell College
SEPTEMBER: Leadership Conference ----- Roxboro

There were nine members of the W.M.U. Executive Board to attend the State Workshop on August 26th and 27th, in order to be better trained to teach our Associational Leadership Conferences, and to work with our churches.

In this year of Proclamation and Witness, the W.M.U. has sought to declare what God has done in and through Jesus Christ for the salvation of man: "....having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on earth, to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people". Rev. 14:6.

The hymn for the year is one of praise and adoration.

"O for a thousand tongues to sing
My great Redeemer's praise
The glories of my God and King,
The triumphs of His grace!
My gracious Master and my God,
Assist me to proclaim,
To spread thro' all the earth abroad
The honors of Thy name."

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. S. Alfred Foy

BROTHERHOOD

The church receives its mission or purpose from the Lord. Since Christ is the head of the church, the church is expected to do His will. Jesus expressed His will succinctly when he told his people:

"Go ye therefore, and teach all nations baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world" (Matthew 28:19-20).

In simple language, the church is expected to teach missions and involve itself in presenting Christ to the world. But how can you interest men in missions and motivate them to Christian Service? Some Southern Baptist Churches are finding one answer to this question through the new dimension of Brotherhood. The Brotherhood is the only church program specifically designed to meet the need of missionary education and missions involvement among men, young men and boys.

The new concept of Brotherhood work is very flexible. No longer do our Brotherhood leaders tell us that we must have a certain number of officers in our Brotherhood in order to have a Brotherhood. It is conceivable, that in some small churches there may be only one officer. We all recognize that in every church, there is a need for getting our men and boys to become more informed about missions and also involved in mission activities. Therefore, we are urging every church to take proper action to see that his mission need is met. It may mean, in some instances, that a Brotherhood needs to be organized, and in other situations, one person may be elected to be in charge of mission promotion, education, and activities.

The Associational Brotherhood Officers and the Associational Missionary stand ready to help any church in any way to strengthen the existing Brotherhood or help organize the men to meet the mission need in the local church. Please call upon us if we can be of any help.

Respectfully submitted, Sam Shotwell

STEWARDSHIP

The Beulah Baptist Association has made some progress in the field of Stewardship during the past twelve months. We are all aware of the possibility of far greater gains in this field if only each member of each church in the Association would take to heart the command of our Lord, "Bring ye all the tithe into the storehouse."

We all Stand amazed in "HIS" presence when we look upon our new Associational Home.

Many churches and individuals have put their shoulder to the wheel and given a big Heave-Ho to bring into reality this dream of a long time. Now we must all keep this wheel rolling until in the near future, we can burn the note on this lovely home. Our tithers and missions giving in the churches of the Association continues to climb each year and for this, we are grateful.

Cooperative program gifts for 1965 increased over 1964, and we believe it will show another increase for 1966. Associational missions gifts have showed an increase from almost all the churches since the erection of the new home. Pastor salaries have been increased in a good many of the churches. There have been increases in many other fields of stewardship in our churches over the past few years.

Respectfully submitted, Clarence Bishop, Chm., Mrs. J. J. Woody, Wayne Oakley

EVANGELISM

We live in a world full of rebellion. People seem to be rebelling against constituted authority. Mobs and riots cover our streets in both the large and small cities. Lawlessness seems to be the order of the day. Perhaps one reason man is so rebellious and bewildered is because he is in search for an answer he has not yet found.

We have that which man needs. The Gospel of Jesus Christ. We are to be about the business of preaching this gospel in the church and out of the church, from the pulpit and by example. We must become living epistles, demonstrating Christ's love and power through the working of the Holy Spirit.

God's answer to the critics and the persecutors of the Church has been the fires of revival. From Pentacost to the last real revival in the local church, God's answer has been conclusive and complete.

Southern Baptists' attention is directed to the Crusade of the Americas in 1969. Twenty-one countries are cooperating in the crusade. We must get ready. Our God is a God of plan and purpose. Now is the time to get every church committed to the crusade date for 1969.

My prayer is that each of us may commit or recommit our lives afresh and anew to this matter of leading people to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted, John Finklea

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The missions committee consisting of four members, Rev. Leroy Huthmacher, Mr. William Walker, Mr. Nat Whitfield and Rev. Alfred Staley, met three times this year for the purpose of seeking ways of promoting the associational missions program.

1. With the approval of the executive committee, the missions committee purchased the furnishings of the new associational office.
2. Promoted the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions. The promotion of the Week of Prayer consisted of a briefing meeting for the Superintendents of the Sunday School's. The preparation of suggested materials for Sunday School assembly programs and the arranging for speakers to go into the local churches by request of the church and pastor to speak on associational missions.
3. The missions committee joined with the finance sub. committee of the building committee for the associational parsonage. In suggesting that the V.B.S. offerings be used for associational missions.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

That the Association approve a request for State Mission Aid:

1. $1,500.00 for our Associational Missions Program.
2. $1,200.00 Pastoral Aid for Westwood Baptist Church.
3. $1,200.00 Pastoral Aid for Somerset Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted, Alfred E. Staley

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

A pressing need of each church in our association is an undergirding of the Cooperative Program with prayer. Information on the world wide missionary work carried on through the Cooperative Program will form a basis by which your church can pray with knowledge and zeal.

The Cooperative Program must be nurtured in prayer because information alone is not enough. It is hoped that every church will have a special prayer for some mission cause supported through the Cooperative Program in the Prayer Service each week during the month of October.

We are witnessing the greatest missionary advance in Southern Baptist history in missionaries being sent, benevolent work done and training of young people for world wide service. This advance is being made through our missionaries, orphanages, schools, homes for the aged, and our Baptist hospitals. Through the Cooperative Program, you literally feed the hungry, clothe the naked, heal the sick, and preach the gospel to the far corners of the earth.

We are making progress in our concern for those Jesus came to seek and to save. Each year, more of our churches are increasing Cooperative Program giving and at the same time, others are beginning whole hearted participation.

With enthusiasm let us be faithful in worshipping with tithes and offerings, and our church sharing regularly through the Cooperative Program for the benefit of a lost world.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

1. That every church plan a stewardship program to subscribe and thoroughly promote the church's budget.
2. That we engage regularly in prayer for Cooperative Program causes and give special emphasis to prayer for these needs during October Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis.
3. That the churches give regularly through the Cooperative Program.
4. That churches advise their membership regularly of the progress being made by the Cooperative efforts of all the churches.

Respectfully submitted, W. R. McCollum

CHRISTIAN LIFE

The objective of the Christian Life Commission is to assist the churches by helping them to understand the moral demands of the gospels. The church is faced with a great responsibility of teaching and preaching the moral demands of the gospel.

According to the scripture, the home is placed with a great responsibility of setting forth a good example of Christian living. The parents have their obligation of teaching their children. In Deuteronomy 6:6-7:

> "And these words which I command thee this day, shall be in thine heart:
> And thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up."

So the home is responsible for setting forth the need of love, care, and guiding them in their spiritual relationship to give them godly discipline.

We are living in a changing world, but there is something that has not changed. Sin has not changed. The word of God has not changed. God's moral law has not changed. God has not lowered his standards.

The greatest rule for Christian living is love. When David Livingstone pressed on through the lonely jungles of Africa, it was his love for Christ that kept his heart singing, "Jesus the Very Thought of Thee."

Only when our hearts are yielded to the law of love will we become responsive to God's call to service and to live the Christian life.

Respectfully submitted, E. L. Epperson

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Our Baptist college campuses are filled to overflowing with students from throughout our own country and from many countries of the world. These students are being trained and taught by dedicated men and women who have committed themselves to the great task of education. Young people from all walks of life are brought together under the influence of some of the outstanding Christian leaders and educators of our state and nation.

We Baptists have the wonderful privilege and the grave responsibility of seeing that these institutions of higher learning are encouraged and supported, through our prayer life and through our financial resources. If we cannot find it within our hearts to support so worthy a cause, we are inviting the loss, through our own negligence, of one of the greatest avenues of Christian witness available to the youth of the land.

Every church in our association ought to covenant with God to pray unceasingly for this effort toward Christian education and to give sacrificially to the support of it. In the fall of 1965, more than eleven thousand young men and women enrolled in our seven colleges. More than that number is filling these campuses to overflowing during the present semester.

Do we care enough about the destiny of our young people to ensure the continuation of Christian education for them and for those who will come after them?

Respectfully submitted, Neal E. Eller

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

"They have done it again! Just as soon as we get used to a quarterly, or magazine, they go and change it, or we get something new."

This is as it should be. The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, in its endeavor to meet the needs of churches of the convention, is ever studying, planning, correlating, and presenting "something new." This year is no exception. And one of these new items is at our disposal now. Many churches will begin to use the LIFE AND WORK CURRICULUM materials this fall. Each church is urged to study its needs (an ever ending study too, we might add) and in light of the results of this study, use those materials that most nearly meets the needs of the church.

If you had $0.42 cents to invest, where would you invest it? For this small sum per quarter, you can invest in your church leadership for the future as well as the present. The Name of the magazine is CHURCH ADMINISTRATION and costs only 42 cents a quarter when ordered with your literature. Why not get enough for each deacon anyway? You will get big returns when you do.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. H. LeRoy Huthmacher

ANNUITY BOARD

There are sixteen churches participating in the Annuity Board Programs in the Beulah Association, in addition to the Association itself. This means that less than half the churches are participating in any of the various annuity plans.

Since the beginning of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1918, several plans have been created and made available to pastors, widows, denominational workers, and local church employees. Some of these plans have been discarded and new plans with greater improvements have been offered. The Minister's Retirement Plan was closed to new members several years ago. The basic and most popular and beneficial plan now in operation is the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. This plan provides benefits for age, disability, and widow. The cost of this protection is based on the pastor's salary, ten percent of any amount up to $4,000.00 a year. The church is encouraged to pay the total cost.

The Health Benefit Plan is an all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major medical benefits. Enrollment is open twice a year. Deadline for enrollment this year is November 30.

Benefits paid to annuitants in 1965 almost reached $4 million for all current plans. Since 1918, the Annuity Board has paid approximately $51 million in benefits to annuitants.

Today, more than 16,600 churches are providing protection for their ministers through the various plans offered by the Annuity Board. Approximately, two-thirds of these churches are paying full ten percent cost for their ministers. Seven states have 70 per cent of the churches in the program. North Carolina has 48 percent of the churches participating.

Respectfully submitted, L. G. Elliott

FOUNDATION

Sometimes in writing an annual report, we are tempted to make a very large mistake to discover that people really read the report. The only mistake in this report may be one of over-enthusiasm for the fine way the Baptists of North Carolina are beginning to understand and use the Foundation. I wish it were possible for me to share with you all of the responses we have been privileged to participate in during the past year. This has been a good year in Baptist Foundation work and we are eternally grateful to each one of you for having a part in promoting the work of the Foundation.

We are indeed grateful to the pastors of this state for the wonderful cooperation they have accorded the Baptist Foundation. They have encouraged us greatly by furnishing the names of individuals who may be interested in the Foundation; they have invited us to their church to speak on various occasions; they have been most generous with their time in discussing with us the problems, programs, and purposes of the Foundation whenever we had the opportunity to discuss it with them. Many of our lay friends, lawyers, bankers, trust officers, and other interested individuals have given of their time and have helped us materially in promoting our work.

Assets of the Foundation have increased during the past year and at the last accounting, around December, the total assets of the Foundation had reached approximately one million dollars including our real estate. Recently many of our people are setting up memorial funds, trust agreements, annuity agreements, and are using other services provided by the Baptist Foundation. We believe we are organized in such a manner that we can answer most any request an individual makes of us, either through the church or as an individual, if he will make his wishes known to us. By this, I mean that we can visit him individually and explain the work of the Foundation and how he may participate in it, or we can go to any group meeting that would provide an opportunity to discuss will making and uses of the Foundation. We covet your continued prayers for this work and hope that in the future, you will make use of the facilities of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Sr.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The Christian Action League in February 1966 failed to secure 1,694 signatures from 17,000 Church Members in Person County, which were required by law to call for an election by the Christian Action League, and all other Christians on Beer, Liquor and Wine.

In the year of 1965-66, a great opportunity was brought to the Christian people of Person County to stand up and be counted, and act like Christians, and the Christian Action League challenged them to do so. We tried to reason with them, just as did Isaiah of old; (Isaiah 1:18) when he said, "Come let us reason together, saith the Lord." They would not hear Isaiah, neither would they hear us. Is this a day of reasoning? I don't think so; and if it is; then how do we Christians account for the failure of so many church members to heed when the Christian Action League tried to reason with them?

Is this a day of reason? No, but a day of "Antichrist" (I John 2:18) said that there would be many. We believe they are here. When a person has the audacity to make such a statement as did John Lennon of that sacrilegious group called the "Beatles;" when he (John Lennon) said that they were more popular than Jesus Christ Himself; if this is not what the Bible called "antichrist;" then how do Christians account for such a statement?

Respectfully submitted, John M. Wesley

CHILDREN'S HOMES

"Suffer little children to come unto me...". Under the compelling force of the Gospel of Love, North Carolina Baptists served 1,468 children, directly or indirectly, last year. For this privilege, we are grateful. North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes are dedicated to the end that boys and girls shall not be deprived of physical nor spiritual needs. We can help in many ways. Did you know that for $600.00 (Six hundred dollars) a year, a family, an individual, a business corporation, or a church can sponsor a child's care at the Children's Homes? Did you know that for about $88.00 (eighty eight dollars) a year, you or your church group could furnish clothing for a child at the Children's Homes? Why not contact your associational representative or the Children's Home directly and see what you can do?

Perhaps you would like to have the Tour Choir from the Mills Home Campus come to your church sometimes. Composed of volunteers who meet certain minimum music requirements, this group participates in a limited concert tour each Spring and Fall. Write to the General Superintendent at Thomasville, N.C. for details.

Your continued Thanksgiving Offering still provide 31 percent of the support for this Christian work. We urge each church to "be found faithful."

Respectfully submitted, H. LeRoy Huthmacher

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

In giving the Olivet discourse, the Lord Jesus said, "I was sick, and ye visited me..." (Matthew 25:36). In verse 39, they said, "Or when saw we thee sick...?" Jesus said, "Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." (Matthew 25:40)

North Carolina Baptists can thank God for the opportunity to render a spiritual service to thousands in the Name of Christ. You are providing the best medical care and spiritual counselling for the sick in all classes. Many are discharged having found their spiritual needs, as well as their physical needs, met through the care they received. You are having a part in this work.

Through your Mother's Day gift, you help the Baptist Hospital provide treatment and care for those who are sick and in need. Through an offering, or by an item in your church budget, you are able to have a part too. In this way, each of us is sharing in the work of Christ as we carry on the healing ministry of Jesus.

Rising medical costs should cause us to take another look at the amount we are giving through our churches. It is only as we increase our gifts that we can meet this increased need. It is our hospital. Let's give it the support it needs.

Respectfully submitted, Douglas K. Spurlock

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Reflection on the past year of life in our four Baptist Homes for the Aging is a reminder once again, of the goodness of the Lord to us. We are constantly aware of the bountiful way in which He has blessed us, and this has been particularly true since our last report to the good people in our Baptist Association.

During this time, we have ministered to 172 deserving older men and women. All of these have been blessed by the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, through the Special Day offering, received on the third Sunday of

February each year, and through our share in the Cooperative Program. The large majority, at least 85%, have benefitted directly from these gifts and have actually been sustained at the point of their financial need.

The Special Day offering for 1966 is at an all time high and looks as if it might be $100,000.00 for the first time. This is very good, and we are profoundly grateful. We must not forget, however, that, even though there has been a 5% increase in the offering from last year, costs have advanced by 7%.

We are in the midst of miracles, and the past year has been one in which we have witnessed unusual blessings from the Lord. There have been fewer deaths than previously, and the critically ill, in many instances, have been brought back to a measure of reasonably good health. Nursing care has been of the highest quality, and you would rejoice to know how far your concern and your gifts go in ministering to the needs of the residents, particularly at the point of tender loving care in illness.

Perhaps the outstanding paradox in all of our Homes is that the first resident to receive a Medicare card, during this first year of the operation of Medicare, is our oldest resident, who never takes any medication at all and who does not need to see a doctor, or go to the hospital. She is Aunt Fannie Drumwright, who celebrated her 105th birthday in July.

Construction has begun on our fifth Home at Yanceyville, and when it is completed, we will be able to minister in all of our Homes to 200 older men and women and relieve, in measure, the terrific pressure of a long waiting list of 170 people.

This ministry of love, in Christ's name, is dependent upon the concern, the love, the prayers, and the increased financial support of North Carolina Baptists. We are, therefore, going to count heavily on you and believe that you will not disappoint the aging people who are looking to you urgently for help.

Respectfully submitted, Harold Lewis

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Calling the Bible an "exploded book," Voltaire predicted that it would be extinct in 100 years, but continuing demands by the world's exploding population keep the Bible atop the best-seller list.

Today, less than 200 years since Voltaire's death, at least one Book of the Bible is available in 1,250 languages and dialects to help meet the spiritual hunger of millions, including new literates, in the world's emerging nations.

Since World War II when a lonely Marine on Guadalcanal sparked the idea by asking his parents to join him in reading the same Scripture each day, the ABS has developed the Worldwide Bible Reading program around the globe. This program runs from Thanksgiving until Christmas.

During 1965 the American Bible Society filled millions of prescriptions for the Scriptures in America and, in cooperation with the United Bible Societies, throughout the world. More than 745,000 copies of Scripture were given to troops at home and overseas. Thirty per cent of the 400,000 blind people in the United States were reached through 122,475 Portions and Selections in either Braille, on Talking Bible Records or tape recordings of the Bible.

The American Bible Society offered Scriptures in the Revised Standard Version, The American Standard Version, The New English Bible, and the J. B. Phillips' translation, as well as the King James Version. 250 college libraries agreed to schedule pertinent exhibits of Scriptures honoring the 150th Anniversary of the American Bible Society.

Dr. Robert J. McCracken said, "We are Christians with a Christian conscience, Christian concerns, Christian priorities. We are obligated to make the Gospel of Christ known to all the peoples of the world." Are you giving anything to make Bibles available for millions for whom our Lord is not even a name?

Respectfully submitted, Clarence Bishop

STATE, HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

As we explore God's missionary purpose as set forth in the Bible, we become aware of the fact that there is a place for each Christian in that purpose. We accept the truth that the great commission is for each of us individually. As church members, we need to discover ways in which our churches can better fulfill this missionary purpose.

Christ commands us in Acts 1:8, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." A zeal for missions is not something to be lodged only in the hearts of missionaries on foreign fields, but in the hearts of all Christians.

Designated Mission Offerings from churches in 1965 were as follows:

STATE MISSIONS ---- 29 Churches gave a total of $1,309.00
FOREIGN MISSIONS ---- 32 Churches gave a total of $5,602.00
HOME MISSIONS ------- 32 Churches gave a total of $1,996.00
Other gifts designated to Mission Causes were:
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION - 12 Churches gave a total of $287.00
CHILDREN'S HOMES ---- 27 Churches gave a total of $2,957.00
HOSPITALS ---------- 30 Churches gave a total of $2,313.00
HOMES FOR AGING ---- 25 Churches gave a total of $697.00
MISCELLANEOUS ----- 14 Churches gave a total of $925.00

The total gifts through the Cooperative Program for 1965 was $37,951.00

Each of the above figures, except one (miscellaneous), shows an increase over the previous year. May God give us an increase in our vision and zeal for missions.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Wardell Breeze

TREASURER'S

DISBURSEMENTS:

Peoples Bank -Int. & Prin. on Old Parsonage -----	$1,500.00	Office Supplies --------	$476.58
Peoples Bank -Int. & Prin. on New Parsonage -------	1,506.00	Morris Tel. Co. -----	160.76
Peoples Bank -Expense and Payment new parsonage --	6,141.90	Postage & Box Rent ----	75.89
Hassell Lamm -Salary ----	4,000.08	Annuity ----------	400.08
Christmas Gift - Lamm -----	100.00	Conventions ----------	85.00
Utilities - Lamm ----------	650.00	Sunday School Exp. ------	36.38
Hassell Lamm -Car expense	1,200.00	T.U. Exp. ----------	79.15
Parsonage upkeep and Ins. Old ----------	586.20	W.M.S. ----------	12.50
Minutes-Compiling and Pub.--	725.79	Evangelism ----------	111.79
		Speakers ----------	40.00
		Total Disbursements	$17,888.10

Borrowed for new parsonage ---------- $25,000.00
Total Disbursements $42,888.10

AMOUNT OF CONTRIBUTIONS FROM ALL SOURCES FROM OCTOBER 1, 1965 to SEPTEMBER 30, 1966

CHURCHES	ASSO. MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$184.30	$ 16.80
Baynes	100.00	23.80
Berry's Grove	330.00	23.80
Bethany	50.00	12.60
Bethel Hill	160.00	16.80

(continued)

Beulah	$ 25.00		$ 12.60
Blanch	50.00		9.80
Calvary	240.00		11.20
Cavel	350.04		16.80
Clement	325.20		44.80
Ephesus	25.00		5.60
Front Street	120.00		11.20
High View	132.00		16.80
Kerr's Chapel	131.00		19.60
Lamberth Memorial	345.00		14.00
Lea Bethel	100.00		11.20
Longhurst	1,126.15		16.80
Mill Creek	413.32		19.60
Milton	50.00		8.40
Montwood	65.00		5.20
Mt. Harmony	252.00		7.00
Old Lea Bethel	00.00		4.20
Olive Branch	250.00		11.20
Providence (Caswell)	500.00		30.80
Providence (Person)	387.74		23.80
Rock Grove	199.50		23.80
Roxboro	1,200.00		23.80
Semora	29.60		14.00
Shiloh	60.00		11.20
Theresa	140.00		11.20
Somerset	433.29		12.60
Welcome	40.00		37.80
Westwood	275.00		23.80
Yanceyville	512.50		16.80
Total	$8,526.64		$569.60
			8,526.64
Baptist State Convention			1,420.00
Designated gifts for Old Parsonage (Roxboro 300.00)			300.00
Designated gifts for Old Parsonage (Kerr's Chapel $25.00)			25.00
Designated gifts for New Parsonage (Vacation Bible School, etc.)			621.44
State Tax Refund			35.35
Evangelism			111.79
Cash paid Telephone Calls			2.50
Borrowed for New Parsonage			32,500.00
Miscellaneous Collections			285.34
Total Contributions			$44,397.66
Bank Balance on hand 10-1-65			60.48
Total			$44,458.14
Less Disbursements			42,888.10
Balance on hand 10-1-66			$1,570.04

Balance due on old parsonage - $3,041.26
Balance due on new parsonage - $24,350.46

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treas.

BUDGET

October 1, 1966 - Sept. 30, 1967

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:

Telephone	$150.00
Postage and Box Rent	75.00
Supplies	250.00
Equipment	250.00

(continued)

SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES:	
Missionary	$4,200.00
Christmas gift to Missionary	100.00
Clerk	150.00
PROMOTIONAL EXPENSE:	
Car Expense	1,200.00
Convention	200.00
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT:	
Debt on old parsonage	1,200.00
Debt on new parsonage	2,064.00
Insurance on old parsonage	31.00
Insurance on new parsonage	122.00
Interest on $7,500.00 borrowed	375.00
Maintenance	50.00
Utilities for Office and House	650.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM:	
Sunday School	50.00
Training Union	75.00
W.M.U.	25.00
Brotherhood	25.00
Music	100.00
Evangelism	50.00
Annuity	450.00
MISCELLANEOUS	200.00
Total	$12,042.00

If all churches will send in $1.25 for the year per total church member, this will total $10,176.00. $1,440.00 from the State Baptist Convention will give a grand total anticipated contribution in the amount of $11,616.00.

Respectfully submitted, H.D. Young, Chm., Mrs. H.M. Beam, Erval Mooney, Wallace Tingen

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

December 20, 1965 - Beulah Baptist Church.

1. Rev. Johnny Smith, Chairman of the Associational Parsonage and Office Construction Committee, reported that the contractor had already begun on the new building.

March 20,, 1966 - Roxboro Baptist Church.

1. Mrs. Thomas Duffey and Mrs. Dolian Long were elected to serve on the "Color and Light Fixtures Committee" for the Associational Parsonage.

2. The motion was made by Rev. Morris Jackson, Chairman of the Parsonage's Finance Committee, "That the V.B.S. in the Churches take an offering for the Associational Parsonage and that the Junior and Intermediates take a field trip to the Associational Parsonage and Office was adopted.

June 20, 1966 - Beulah Baptist Church

1. The following recommendations made by the Nominating Committee were approved:
   (1) Rev. Frank Petty be elected Superintendent of Sunday School.
   (2) Rev. LeRoy Huthmacher be elected Training Union Director.
   (3) Rev. John Finklea be elected Chairman of Evangelism.
   (4) Mr. Kermit Wilkerson be elected President of Brotherhood.
   (5) Mr. Alfred Foy as Music Director.

2. The motion made by Rev. Alfred Staley "that the Executive Committee instruct the Building Committee to finish the walk-ways and driveways, to sow the lawn, and to furnish the office; and to instruct the Trustees to borrow the amount needed up to $7.500.00" was adopted.

3. The Executive Committee gave the Pine Lakes Community Development the authority to erect a sign on the property of the association on highway 49.

September 19, 1966 - Roxboro Baptist Church

1. The Associational Budget for October 1, 1966 to September 30, 1967 was approved.
2. The program for the Annual Meeting was approved and also the motion made by Rev. Clyde Kerley "that the Rules of Order be suspended so that the time of the Annual Meeting could be changed" was approved.
3. The Calendar of Activities for the coming year was approved.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

We, the Appreciation Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association, wish to express our appreciation to all who have helped in any way to give us this opportunity of worship and fellowship together and the privilege of meeting at the Westwood Baptist Church on the first day of our One Hundred and Thirty-Second Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association.

The way in which each one has been received has been heart-warming. We thank you for the delicious meal, the inspirational and informative messages, for the leadership of those presiding, for the lovely music rendered, and for all of the comforts and gracious hospitality offered.

To all of our officers who have carried on the work during the past year:

For the beauty of this day and the loveliness of the flowers here indicate to us God's handiwork, as we say, "Thank You," to Him for His ever abundant blessings, may we in turn, say, "Thank you," to you.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. H. D. Young, Mrs. John Jones

Today, our hearts and souls have been stirred as we have been challenged to look on the fields at home and around the world. We are grateful for the opportunity of sharing with others of this fellowship, the thrill of being a laborer with God in His work in Beulah Association.

We wish to express our appreciation to all those who have planned the program, those who have provided us with the lovely music, to the speakers who have shown us conditions of the world and how God can use us to show his love for the world. We wish also to thank CaVel Church and its members for their warm welcome and their provisions for our comfort.

In a special way, we would express our appreciation for the lay men and women of our association who labor continuously carrying on the work of God in our association. Finally, let us give thanks to Almighty God for all His blessings on our churches as He has led them and pray that we as individuals and as an association of churches may be willing to be used of God to become harvesters in His field.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Alfred Staley, Mrs. L. J. Rainey

HISTORICAL

ANTIOCH: Note burning July 31; parsonage debt paid.

BAYNES: Completion of Education Building; heating system added; restrooms facilities complete; inside painting done.

BERRY'S GROVE: Alfred Snipes was ordained, the 2nd one of our members to enter the ministry.

CLEMENT: Baptistry painted; Choir robes purchased; a gift of two acres of land to be used for parking lot and recreational area.

HIGH VIEW: Note burning ceremony held on December 12, 1965 at which time the total indebtedness on the church was liquidated; church rewired.
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Rev. Herman Absher became pastor on 9/20/66.
LONGHURST: Note burning service, June 26, 1966; Church debt paid off.
MONTWOOD: Put in new heating system and remodeled the educational building at a cost of $8,000.00
OLIVE BRANCH: Dedication of new church.
ROCK GROVE: Dedication of new educational building September 25, 1966.

PROGRAM

ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. MEETING

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, ROXBORO

March 22, 1966 - 5:00 p.m.

THEME: "EVERY CHRISTIAN A WITNESS - NOW"

Prelude ---------- Mrs. Cecil Carver, Organist
Call to Order ---------- Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey, Presiding
Singing My Witness
"Amazing Grace" ---------- No. 188
"Jesus Is All the World to Me" ------ No. 155
Welcome ---------- Mrs. Hassell Davis, President Lamberth Memorial W.M.U.
Devotional ---------- Rev. Thomas E. Duffey, Pastor Lamberth Memorial Church
Extending My Witness Through Prayer
Hymn - "Sweet Hour of Prayer" ------ No. 327
Call to Prayer ---------- Mrs. L.J. Rainey, Prayer Chm.
Business
Announcements ---------- Mrs. Thomas E. Duffey
Report of Youth Directors:
Y.W.A. Director ---------- Mrs. Winfield Shearin
Sunbeam Band Director ---------- Mrs. Edgar Dunevant
Report of Chairmen:
Mission Study ---------- Mrs. Flemmie Ray Long
Prayer ---------- Mrs. L. J. Rainey
Sharing my Witness
Hymn - "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing" - No. 129
Benediction ---------- Rev. Hassell Lamm
6:00 - 7:00 SUPPER
7:00 Hymn - "I Love to Tell the Story" ----- No. 141
Roll Call
Reading of the Minutes ---------- Mrs. Mary Hester
Treasurer's Report ---------- Mrs. Coy Thomas
Report of Nominating Committee -------- Mrs. D. L. Zickafoose
Prayer of Dedication for Officers and Members
7:25 Presentation - "You a Missionary" by Miriam Robinson Berry's Group W.M.U.
Report of Appreciation Committee
Special Music - "Give Me Thy Heart" --- Quartet
Theme Interpretation
Hymn - "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling" - No. 440
8:00 Missionary Message ---------- Rev. W. O. Hern, Missionary to Jordan
8:45 Benediction and Adjournment

In Memoriam

"OUR BELOVED DEAD"

ANTIOCH:
Miss Brunette Ashley
Mrs. Eunice Hicks
Mr. G. A. Ashley, Sr.
Mr. W. W. Harris

BAYNES:
Mrs. F. B. Goodson

BERRY'S GROVE:
Mrs. Hyde Riley
Mrs. Bessie W. Hawkins

BETHANY:
Mr. Ernest Mangum
Mrs. Bernice Clayton

BETHEL HILL:
Mrs. Anna Boswell

BEULAH:
Mr. J. W. Bowes, Deacon
Mr. Thomas Coley, Deacon
Mr. John H. Wilkins
Mrs. A. V. Hudgins

BLANCH:
None

CALVARY:
Mrs. Martha Epps
Mr. Zan Epps, Sr.
Mr. Stover Epps

CA-VEL:
Mrs. Louvenia Walker
Mr. Burley Wilkins
Mr. Matt Dickerson

CLEMENT:
Mrs. Minnie Bullock

EPHESUS:
Mr. W. H. Bray, Jr.

FRONT STREET:
Mr. Isaiah B. Hall
Mr. Jeff Shields

HIGH VIEW:
None

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL:
Miss Hallie Mae Wagstaff

LEA BETHEL:
Miss Helen Graves

LONGHURST:
Mrs. Lillie Roberson
Mrs. Nora Gilliland
Mr. H. Baxter Dunn, Sr.
Mrs. Minnie Reaves

MONTWOOD:
Mr. Mellie Wrenn, Deacon

OLD LEA BETHEL:
Mrs. D. J. Thompson

PROVIDENCE (P):
Mr. James M. Perkins
Mr. C. C. Pentecost
Mrs. Hallie Shotwell

PROVIDENCE (C):
Mr. Louie Goodson
Mrs. Elizabeth Lewis
Mrs. Carl Hodges
Mrs. Dollie Rigney

ROCK GROVE:
Mrs. Emma Cothran
Mr. Major Yarboro

ROXBORO:
Mrs. Mary C. Woody
Mr. A. M. Burns
Mr. Donald J. Dorey
Mr. Landon L. Harvey
Mrs. W. J. Green
Miss Nannie Walker
Mr. George Walker

THERESA:
Mr. Carnell Blanks
Mr. Howard Wilborn
Mr. George Holt
Mr. Dave Reaves

WESTWOOD:
Mr. Monroe Freeman
Mr. Fitzhugh Ford

FIRST BAPTIST, YANCEYVILLE:
Mr. Onza Gwynn
Mr. W. Rufus Satterfield

TENTATIVE 1967 CALENDAR

JANUARY	
1	Church Achievement Enrollment Deadline
2 - 6	Bible Study Week
8	Soul-Winning Commitment
9	Pastors' Conference, Yanceyville
9 - 11	State V.B.S. Clinic, Wingate College
12	W.M.U. MISSION STUDY INSTITUTE - Lamberth Memorial
13	Associational Missions Committee Meeting, Missionary's Office
16	Assoc. Council Meeting, Missionary's Office
	Assoc. Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
16 - 17	General Board Meeting, Raleigh
22	Baptist Men's Day
30 -Feb. 2	Bible Teaching Clinic, Charlotte, First
31	Assoc. Evangelistic Conferences
FEBRUARY	
5	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6 - 8	State-wide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro, War Memorial Auditorium
12	Race Relations Sunday
12 - 18	Y. W. A. Focus Week
13	Pastors' Conference, Roxboro
16	Y.W.A. Banquet, Westwood
17 - 18	Y.W.A. Convention
19	Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
20	Assoc. Sunday School Night, Roxboro
21	Hospital Representative's Conference, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem
23 - 24	Deacon's School
27-March 3	Regional Choir Festivals
28	Hospital Representative's Conference, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem
MARCH	
5 - 12	W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
9	Ministers' Workshop, Durham, First
12	W.M.U. Executive Board, Roxboro
	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
12 - 19	Youth Week
13	Pastors' Conference, Yanceyville
13 - 17	Associational School of Music
18	Baptist Youth Night in the Association
19	Associational Music Festival
20	Associational Training Union Night, Somerset
23	Associational V.B.S. Clinic, Roxboro
26	Easter Sunday
28 - 30	State W.M.U. Annual Session, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem
APRIL	
2 - 16	Revivals in the local Churches
8	State-wide Junior Choir Festivals
7 - 8	Brotherhood Convention and Royal Ambassador Congress, Raleigh
	Forest Hill and Memorial Auditorium

(continued)

April (Cont.)	
10	Pastors' Conference, Roxboro
	Assoc. Missions Committee Meeting, Missionary's Office
10 - 11	Christian Life Conference, Lexington, First
15	State-wide Youth Choir Festivals
17	Associational Council Meeting, 10:00 a.m., Missionary's Office
	Assoc. Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
17 - 21	Church Membership Training Week
18	Church Building and Planning Conference, Raleigh, Baptist Building
25	Associational W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Mt. Harmony
28 - 30	Training Union Youth Convention
30	Life Commitment Sunday
MAY	
7 - 14	Christian Home Week
12 - 14	Family Camping Clinic, Camp Caraway
14	Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
14 - 20	G. A. Focus Week
15	Pastors' Conference, Yanceyville
	State-wide Communications Workshop, Greensboro, First
18	Associational G.A. Coronation Service, Somerset
21	Baptist Radio and T.V. Sunday
22	Associational Sunday School Night, Yanceyville
28 - 29	W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Miami Beach, Florida
29-June 2	Southern Baptist Convention, Miami Beach, Florida
JUNE	
2 - 4	G.A. Queen's Court
11	Assoc. W.M.U. Executive Board, Roxboro
18	Father's Day
	Christian Education Day
	Religious Liberty Sunday
18 - 25	Baptist Heritage Week
19	Associational Training Union Night, Front Street
22 - 28	World Missions Week, Ridgecrest
26 - 30	Associational Missionary's Conference, Caswell
29-July 5	Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest
JULY	
3 - 7	Bible Conference, Fort Caswell
	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
10	Assoc. Missions Committee Meeting, Missionary's Office
10 - 11	General Board Meeting
10 - 11	Sunbeam Day Camp, Clement
10 - 14	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship (Eastern N.C.)
	Junior Music Week, Fort Caswell
17	Assoc. Council Meeting, 10:00 a.m., Missionary's Office
	Assoc. Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
31-Aug. 5	Church Music Conference, Fort Caswell
AUGUST	
7 - 12	Church Music Conference, Fruitland
13 - 19	Sunbeam Band Focus Week
20 - 27	Music Expansion Week
21	Assoc. Sunday School Night, Longhurst
25 - 26	Assoc. Officer's Briefing Meeting, Winston-Salem, First
27	On-to-College Day
27-Sept. 2	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
28-Sept. 3	Language Mission Week

SEPTEMBER

4	Labor Day
5	Associational Sunday School Planning Meeting
8 - 9	Royal Ambassador Counselor's Retreat and Assoc. Officer's Training, Camp Caraway
10	W.M.U. Executive Board, Roxboro
11	Pastors' Conference, Roxboro
	Associational Missions Committee Meeting, Missionary's Office
12	Area Sunday School Convention, Winston-Salem, Ardmore
17	State Missions Day and Offering
18 - 22	Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week in the Churches
29	Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
30	Mail Church Achievement Report

OCTOBER

4	Co-operative Program Prayer Emphasis in local Churches
8	Biblical Recorder Day
9	Pastors' Conference, Yanceyville
10	Associational W.M.U. Leadership Conference, Westwood
11	Co-operative Program Prayer Emphasis in local Churches
17 - 18	Associational Annual Meeting
18	Co-operative Program Emphasis in local Churches
25	Co-operative Program Prayer Emphasis in local Churches
20	Associational Sunday School Night, Cavel

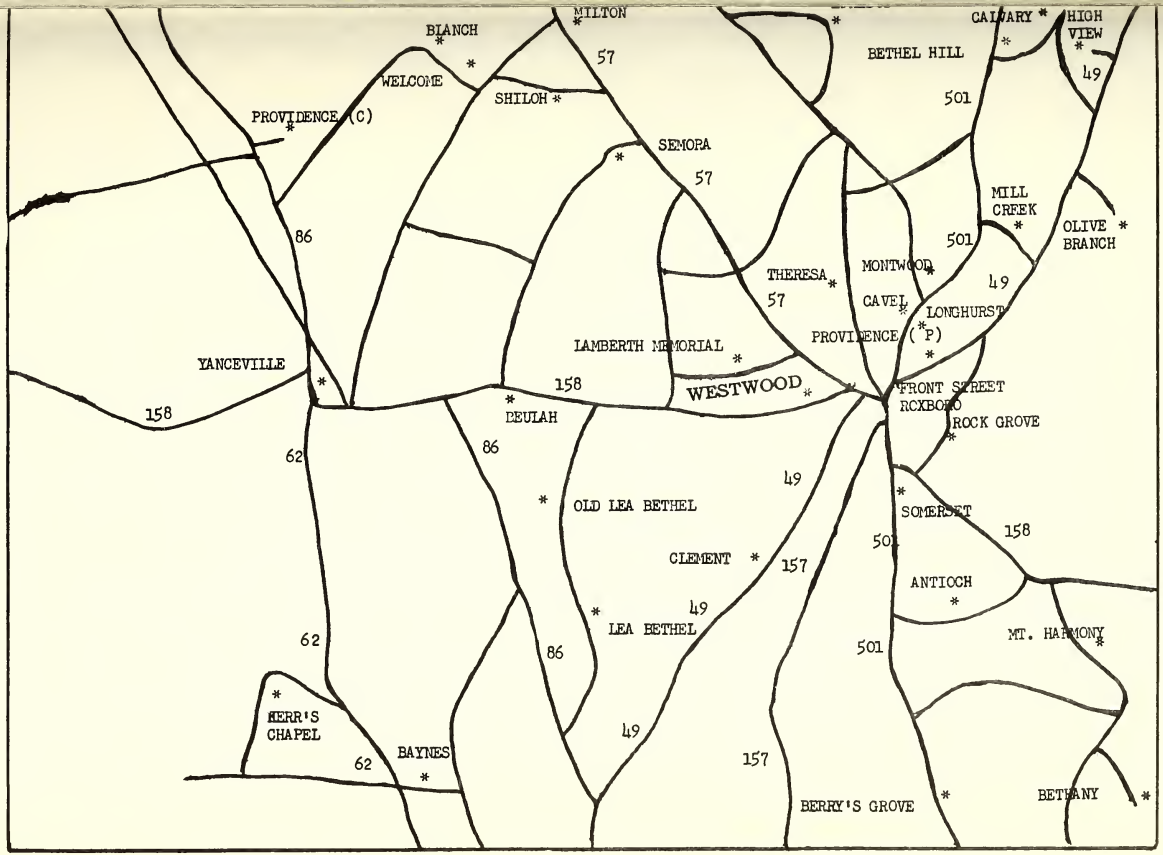
NOVEMBER

5 - 11	Royal Ambassador Week
6 - 8	State-wide Non-Evangelical Conference, Southeastern Seminar
12	W.M.U. Executive Board, Roxboro
13	Pastors' Conference, Roxboro
13 - 15	Baptist State Convention, Ashville
19	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
23	Thanksgiving Day and Offering for Children's Homes

DECEMBER

3 - 10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
4	"M" Night (Missions and Mobilization Night) sponsored by W.M.U. and T.U., Longhurst
10	Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
15	Pastors and Pastors' Wives Dinner Meeting
20	Convention-Wide Carol Sing in the Churches
31	Student Night at Christmas

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Sr.


BLANCH
MILTON
CALVARY
HIGH VIEW
BETHEL HILL
WELCOME
SHILOH
PROVIDENCE (C)
SEMORA
MILL CREEK
OLIVE BRANCH
THERESA
MONTWOOD
CAVEL
LONGHURST
PROVIDENCE (P)
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
YANCEVILLE
WESTWOOD
FRONT STREET
RCXBORO
ROCK GROVE
DEULAH
OLD LEA BETHEL
SOMERSET
CLEMENT
ANTIOCH
LEA BETHEL
MT. HARMONY
MERR'S CHAPEL
BAYNES
BERRY'S GROVE
BETHANY
57
49
501
86
62
158
157

Statistical Tables

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association BEULAH **State** N. CAROLINA **For year ending (month)** Sept. 30 **19** 66

Clerk Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro, North Carolina **Zip Code** 27573

Moderator Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Roxboro, No. Carolina 27573 **Zip Code** 27573

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	3 Frequency of preaching services	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION 4 Revival Meetings	5 No. Missions started this year	6 Missions operated	7 No. Local Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Received from non-Baptist	13 Members lost to non-Baptist	16 State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Antioch	Harold G. Lewis, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	1853	1	4	0	0	0	7	4	9	156	35	191	0	1	no	$ 4,680
2	Baynes		1912	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	121	12	133	0	0	no	1,760
3	Berry's Grove	Neal E. Eller, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	1886	1	4	1	0	0	5	4	17	182	101	283	1	2	no	4,160
4	Bethany	Billy Lynch, Rt. 2, Oxford	1883	1	4	1	0	0	6	4	8	108	39	147	0	0	no	2,600
5	Bethel Hill	Clyde Kerley, Woodsdale 27595	1779	1	4	1	0	0	5	0	1	157	60	217	0	0	no	5,400
6	Beulah	E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	1834	1	4	2	0	0	4	6	4	91	24	115	0	0	no	3,380
7	Blanch	A. F. Yarbrough, Box 155, Milton	1903	1	2	1	0	0	0	5	1	56	14	70	0	0	no	1,000
8	Calvary	Ronald J. Pinkerton, Rt. 1, Box 100, Virgilina, Va., 24598	1946	1	4	2	0	0	8	1	4	205	50	255	0	1	no	3,120
9	Ca-Vel	Douglas Spurlock, Box 173, CaVel 27512	1934	2	4	1	0	0	2	3	11	300	111	411	1	3	no	5,720
10	Clement		1830	1	4	2	0	0	16	8	11	241	52	293	1	0	no	5,000
11	Ephesus		1834	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	32	60	92	0	0	no	675
12	Front Street	H. Leroy Huthmacher, 308 Front St., Roxboro 27573	1949	4	4	2	0	0	3	3	10	122	42	164	0	0	no	3,590
13	High View	Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, Va., 24598	1933	1	4	1	0	0	1	1	2	94	22	116	0	0	no	2,600
14	Kerr's Chapel		1843	1	2	1	0	0	7	0	2	66	48	114	1	0	no	2,040
15	Lamberth Mem'l	Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1904	1	4	0	0	0	2	3	7	194	76	270	0	2	no	5,200
16	Lea Bethel	Roy Taylor, Prospect Hill 27314	1904	1	4	1	0	0	4	1	1	141	37	178	1	0	no	2,700
17	Longhurst	Alfred Staley, Box 87, Longhurst 27548	1919	3	4	2	0	0	8	7	13	413	80	493	2	3	no	5,320
18	Mill Creek	Vincent Williams, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1835	1	4	1	0	0	1	7	8	234	57	291	0	1	no	5,055
19	Milton	A. F. Yarbrough, Box 155, Milton 27305	1937	2	3	1	0	0	0	2	9	53	19	72	0	3	no	1,300
20	Montwood	L. J. Rainey, Box 135, CaVel 27512	1944	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	20	104	5	109	0	0	no	3,900
21	Mt. Harmony	W. R. McCollum, Rt. 1, Rougemont	1845	1	4	3	0	0	26	6	9	286	152	458	0	0	no	4,500
22	Old Lea Bethel	Ernest H. Ferrell, 4008 Chaucer Drive, Durham 27705	1939	1	4	3	0	0	0	4	5	86	74	160	0	0	no	1,395
23	Olive Branch	John Wesley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1826	1	4	2	0	0	3	3	9	277	110	377	0	0	yes	3,981
24	Providence (C)		1862	2	4	1	0	0	6	1	33	381	66	447	0	2	no	5,720
25	Providence (P)	G. Milton Bettini, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1857	2	4	1	0	0	3	1	6	323	55	378	0	2	no	4,680
26	Rock Grove	John Finklea, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1906	1	4	2	0	0	19	5	7	218	48	266	0	0	no	4,600
27	Roxboro	L. G. Elliott, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	1880	4	4	1	0	0	20	24	26	576	147	723	1	7	no	5,620
28	Semora	A. M. Johnson, Wake Forest	1907	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	5	39	0	1	no	420
29	Shiloh	E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg	1872	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	35	5	40	0	0	yes	900
30	Somerset	Frank Petty, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	1962	4	4	2	0	0	3	10	4	166	10	176	0	0	no	3,600
31	Theresa	John Wesley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1932	1	4	2	0	0	9	5	9	215	154	369	0	3	no	3,871
32	Welcome		1953	1	4	2	0	0	4	3	4	102	35	137	3	0	no	5,200
33	Westwood	Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Roxboro 27573	1964	4	4	1	0	0	16	34	6	245	27	272	0	1	no	3,600
34	Yanceyville, 1st	George Bishop, Yanceyville 27379	1840	3	4	1	0	1	20	7	6	279	94	373	1	1	yes	4,600
		TOTALS				44	0	1	210	162	360	6,243	1,926	8,169	11	33		$ 121,887

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION BEULAH **State** NO. CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) September **1966**

Associational Superintendent Rev. Frank Petty

Address Rt. 3, Roxboro, North Carolina **ZIP Code** 27573

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																						139			
			93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	Teachers Officers Meet:			
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
1	Antioch	William S. Rogers, Rt.1, Timberlake	0	5	14	14	11	7	12	8	6	0	45	0	0	3	0	125	80	61	0	61					
2	Baynes	J. E. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	0	7	9	8	13	9	14	4	4	9	11	10	0	5	0	103	60	83	0	83				x	
3	Berry's Grove	Bradsher Clayton, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541	6	14	6	18	27	14	17	9	0	20	27	0	0	4	0	162	121	77	0	77					x
4	Bethany	Alpha Day, Rougemont 27572	0	0	12	11	16	10	20	0	3	23	0	0	0	5	0	100	60	62	0	62					x
5	Bethel Hill	Alfred Oliver, Woodsdale	2	3	5	11	16	15	7	0	0	15	20	10	0	4	0	106	95	64	0	64					x
6	Beulah	E. B. Moore, Box 242, Yanceyville 27379	0	6	12	10	5	12	12	19	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	96	72	49	0	49					x
7	Blanch	Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212	0	0	2	0	3	5	3	2	1	4	10	5	0	0	0	35	30	0	0	0					x
8	Calvary	L. P. Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	0	10	10	22	28	20	0	0	20	62	8	0	4	0	184	126	84	0	84			x		
9	Ca-Vel	P. G. Dunevant, 500 Chub Lake St., Rox. 27573	0	18	13	23	41	26	15	12	5	14	49	0	7	4	0	227	155	111	0	111					x
10	Clement	W. W. Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27532	0	22	20	26	37	32	29	9	7	23	27	21	0	9	0	262	181	132	0	132		x			
11	Ephesus	J. H. Zimmerman, Semora 27343	0	0	6	7	6	5	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	39	20	0	0	0					x
12	Front Street	Jesse Anderson, Rt.2, Box 29, Roxboro 27573	0	19	15	13	12	22	10	0	0	23	17	0	0	3	0	134	69	81	0	81					x
13	High View	D. W. Seate, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	14	8	8	9	10	11	23	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	103	66	42	0	42					x
14	Kerr's Chapel	Richard Loftis, Rt.2, Elon College 27244	0	0	8	0	18	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	4	0	74	54	52	0	52					x
15	Lamberth Mem'l	C. A. Long, Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573	0	17	10	20	24	10	23	15	0	12	15	27	0	5	0	178	100	0	0	0			x		
16	Lea Bethel	Henry Oakley, Rt. 3, Mebane	0	8	9	13	14	16	14	8	1	0	34	0	0	11	0	116	60	90	0	90					x
17	Longhurst	J. H. Yarboro, Box 152, Longhurst 27548	0	43	28	56	61	38	34	37	13	64	90	28	4	8	0	504	206	117	0	117	x				
18	Mill Creek	Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	13	11	17	25	28	13	7	9	18	25	14	7	3	0	186	117	85	0	85					x
19	Milton	Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton 27505	0	0	5	0	2	0	3	9	2	0	22	0	0	4	0	47	35		0						x
20	Montwood	Eli Cox, 109 Newell St., Roxboro 27573	0	6	7	11	16	19	0	8	2	19	15	3	4	2	0	112	75	55	0	55			x		
21	Mt. Harmony	James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	27	19	44	48	48	19	0	0	107	0	0	6	4	0	322	201	146	0	146			x		
22	Old Lea Bethel	Ellis Pleasant, Rt. 1, Leasbury 27291	0	0	16	8	11	12	14	0	0	18	24	0	0	4	0	103	54	0	0	0					x
23	Olive Branch	Sylvester Lowery, Rt. 2. Roxboro 27573	4	5	31	20	35	27	20	19	4	19	22	49	4	6	0	265	147	126	0	126			x		
24	Providence (C)	W. A. McFarling, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	2	18	19	34	53	37	19	10	0	26	95	22	25	4	0	364	168	124	0	124			x		
25	Providence (P)	A. J. Walker, 1127 No. Main, Roxboro 27573	15	14	14	26	49	24	11	39	17	55	49	0	10	3	0	326	139	115	0	115	x				
26	Rock Grove	Edward Yarboro, 209 Garrett, Roxboro 27573	0	11	20	25	28	27	12	0	0	45	43	28	0	3	0	240	127	76	0	76					x
27	Roxboro	H. D. Young, Box 127, Roxboro 27573	9	55	29	58	72	83	22	0	63	82	81	86	41	7	0	688	342	157	0	157			x		
28	Semora	T. S. Allen, Semora 27343	2	0	4	0	3	5	2	2	0	0	22	5	0	2	0	48	0		0						x
29	Shiloh	Pete Lunsford, Rt. 1, Milton	0	0	2	6	9	15	5	0	2	41	19	7	0	4	0	53	33	27	75	102					x
30	Somerset	Malcolm Phelps, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	42	24	31	35	29	20	21	4	48	37	0	4	4	0	295	141	141	0	141	x				
31	Theresa	Jesse Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	15	27	30	40	21	12	11	0	25	40	19	0	3	0	240	190	117	0	117					x
32	Welcome	Bernard Clayton, Rt. 1, Providence	0	0	17	15	10	11	10	17	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	136	100	57	0	57					x
33	Westwood	C. C. Holeman, Morgan St., Roxboro 27573	4	46	22	34	57	31	0	26	0	75	58	0	0	4	0	357	188	139	0	139					
34	Yanceyville, 1st	W. W. Foster, Yanceyville 27379	0	12	15	19	43	12	20	0	6	31	42	27	0	3	15	245	159	113	0	113					
		TOTALS	44	440	469	626	871	703	443	589	149	885	1036	369	98	135	15	6,575	3771	2583	75	2658					

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION BEULAH **State** NO. CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) September 1966

Associational Director Rev. Leroy Huthmacher

Address 308 Front Street, Roxboro, North Carolina ZIP Code 27573

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT															
			113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	35	36
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Does Church Have Prog. of New Member Orient? (yes or no)	A Def. Leadership Training Prog? (yes or no)
1	Berry's Grove	Fred Wilson, Rt. 1 Hurdle Mills 27541	3	0	6	13	0	9	0	0	27	0	3	0	61	48	no	no
2	Bethel Hill	W. R. Day, Woodsdale	2	3	9	13	12	7	0	12	19	0	2	0	82	57	no	no
3	Beulah	Clyde Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379	0	0	5	3	10	6	0	0	13	0	6	0	43	30	yes	no
4	Calvary	Miss Sandra Martin, Rt. 1, Woodsdale	0	0	9	14	24	21	0	30	0	0	0	0	101	76	yes	no
5	Ca-Vel	Elmo Bowen, Box 265, Longhurst 27548	5	4	4	14	10	0	5	10	18	2	3	0	75	52	no	no
6	Clement	Miss Janet Broach, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	5	7	10	12	5	4	7	0	0	13	8	0	71	38	yes	no
7	Front Street	Mrs. Rebecca Rockholt, 204 Academy St., Roxboro 27573	7	3	4	4	11	5	0	0	17	0	3	0	54	15	no	no
8	Longhurst	Calvin C. Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	4	3	6	20	12	18	0	0	30	0	3	0	96	56	no	no
9	Mill Creek	Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	4	8	12	6	0	0	20	22	1	0	73	37	yes	no
10	Montwood	Rev. L. J. Rainey, Box 185, CaVel 27512	0	5	5	12	15	0	0	10	8	0	2	0	57	45	yes	yes
11	Mt. Harmony	Warren Smith, Rt. 1, Rougemont	2	2	10	12	9	0	0	0	15	0	3	0	53	30	yes	yes
12	Old Lea Bethel	Flint Russell, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	0	0	4	3	0	4	0	8	0	0	4	0	23	20	no	no
13	Providence (C)	L. G. Milton, Box 205, Providence 27315	0	0	6	15	11	0	0	0	23	0	3	0	58	27	no	no
14	Providence (P)	Mrs. Reginald Dunn, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	10	13	9	5	0	0	24	0	3	0	64	29	yes	no
15	Rock Grove	Nelson Chambers, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	9	16	20	26	14	0	13	21	0	3	0	122	55	yes	no
16	Roxboro		6	0	10	18	0	30	0	9	14	0	3	0	90	48	yes	no
17	Somerset	D. R. Rhew, 129 Gregory St., Roxboro 27573	12	12	16	15	21	8	18	36	0	0	4	0	142	50	no	no
18	Theresa	Judy Hall, Chub Lake Street, Roxboro 27573	0	7	10	7	14	0	0	25	0	0	2	0	65	40	yes	no
19	Westwood	G. W. McDowell, Newell Heights, Roxboro 27573	0	0	8	27	13	10	0	0	39	0	2	0	99	55	yes	no
20	Yanceyville, 1st	Mrs. Sue Smith, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212	0	7	9	20	5	5	0	17	7	0	2	0	72	38	no	no
		TOTALS	46	62	161	263	219	152	30	170	295	41	62	0	1,501	846		

ASSOCIATION BEULAH **State** NO. CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) September **1966**

Associational Music Director Rev. Neal Eller

Address Route 1, Timberlake, North Carolina **ZIP Code** 27583

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	127 Beginners	128 Primaries	129 Juniors	130 Intermediates	131 Young People	132 Adults	133 Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	134 General Officers	135 Mission Enrolment	136 Total Enrolment	137 Average Weekly Attendance	138 Number Organized Choirs	138 Number New Music Groups
1	Antioch	Mrs. Linda Davis, Rt. 2, Rougemont												1	0
2	Baynes	R. Graham Miles, Rt. 3, Burlington, 27215	0	0	8	5	16	0	1	0	0	30	25	2	1
3	Berry's Grove	Rev. Neal Eller, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	0	0	0	0	6	14	0	2	0	22	18	1	0
4	Bethany	Mrs. Betty J. Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572													
5	Bethel Hill	Rev. Clyde Kerley, Woodsdale	0	0	16	0	0	17	0	0	0	33	20	2	0
6	Beulah	Mrs. E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	0	0	0	10	6	10	10	0	0	36	24	2	1
7	Blanch														
8	Calvary	Claude Martin, Jr., Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	0	24	0	0	19	0	0	0	43	0	2	0
9	Ca-Vel	Tony Brandon, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	3	0	33	20	1	0
10	Clement	Mrs. Barbara Ann Jones, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	15	1	0
11	Ephesus														
12	Front Street	Tom Fuller, Longhurst 27573	6	10	4	1	3	11	0	4	0	39	16	1	0
13	High View	Mrs. Bonnie Phillips, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	10	1	0
14	Kerr's Chapel	Clyde S. Simmons, Rt. 1, Elon College	0	0	6	4	4	10	0	0	0	26	18	2	0
15	Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Flemmie R. Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	8	16	6	5	0	24	20	1	0
16	Lea Bethel	Mrs. Peggy S. Watson, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314												1	0
17	Longhurst	Rev. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548	0	0	7	8	0	20	0	2	0	37	30	3	0
18	Mill Creek	Mrs. Dan Chandler, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	15	10	5	15	3	3	0	48	12	1	0
19	Milton														
20	Montwood	Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Box 185, Ca-Vel 27512	0	0	0	0	6	18	0	0	0	24	16	1	0
21	Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Sue Lunsford, Route 3, Roxboro 27573	0	15	12	0	12	14	0	0	0	53	0	4	0
22	Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Pat Thompson, Rt. 1, Leasbury 27291	0	0	0	5	1	9	1	3	0	19	13	1	0
23	Olive Branch	Mrs. Edith Young, Rt. 2, Woodsdale	0	0	0	2	6	16	1	0	0	24	12	2	0
24	Providence (C)	Mrs. Ann Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18	0	0	1
25	Providence (P)	Mrs. A. J. Walker, 1127 North Main, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	16	1	0
26	Rock Grove	Mrs. Curtis Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	8	3	11	0	0	0	22	18	1	0
27	Roxboro	Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	16	28	33	30	2	43	0	4	0	156	125	5	0
28	Semora														
29	Shiloh	Mrs. E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg													
30	Somerset	Mrs. Patsy Fox, 114 Melvin Street, Roxboro 27573	0	0	4	8	0	15	0	3	0	30	25	3	2
31	Theresa	Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	12	16	2	4	0	34	24	2	0
32	Welcome	Mrs. Curtis Davis, Yanceyville					3	10	5			18		1	0
33	Westwood	Mrs. D. D. Long, Box 278, Roxboro 27573	0	0	18	0	36	0	0	0	0	54	42	2	1
34	Yanceyville, First	Mrs. Nancy M. Rudd, Yanceyville	0	0	16	3	18	0	0	0	0	37	26	2	0
		TOTALS	22	53	163	94	147	364	47	33	0	910	543	48	6

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION BEULAH **State** NO. CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) September 1966

Associational Brotherhood Pres. Kermit Wilkerson

Address 1231 Pointer Street, Roxboro, No. Carolina **ZIP Code** 27573

	CHURCHES	President or Directors of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	58A No. Crusader Chapters	58B Crusaders Enrolment (9-11 yrs.)	59A No. Pioneer Chapters	59B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	60A No. Ambassadors Chapters	60B Ambassadors 15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	61 Total RA Enrolment	62 Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	63 Baptist Men's Enrolment	64 Total Men	65 Mission Enrolment	66 Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65)
1	Antioch		1	5	1	5	0	0	10					10
2	Berry's Grove	Thomas Crabtree, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	0	0	1	6	0	0	6	0	15	15	0	21
3	Bethel Hill		1	5	1	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
4	Ca-Vel	Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer Street, Roxboro 27573	1	3	1	3	1	2	8	9	18	27	0	35
5	High View	Talmadge Whitlow, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	13
6	Longhurst	George Badger Thorpe, 1320 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	10
7	Mill Creek	Baxter Buchanan, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1	6	0	3	0	2	11	0	22	22	0	33
8	Mt. Harmony		1	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
9	Providence (P)		2	18	2	6	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25
10	Rock Grove	Roy L. Humphries, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	34
11	Roxboro		1	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
12	Theresa		1	5	1	4	1	6	15	0	0	0	0	15
13	Yanceyville, 1st	L. T. Foster, Yanceyville 27379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	16
		TOTALS	9	62	7	50	2	10	10	9	108	103	0	240

ASSOCIATION BEULAH **State** NO. CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) September 1966

Associational President Mrs. Alfred Foy

Address Box 345, Roxboro, N. C. **ZIP Code** 27573

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	67 WMS Organizations	68 Organizations	69 Ungraded YWA Organizations	70 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	71 High School YWA Organizations	72 Ungraded GA Organizations	73 Intermediate GA Organizations	74 Junior GA Band Organizations	75 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	76 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	77 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	78 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	79 Mission Organizations	80 Grand Total WMS Enrolment	81 WMS Enrolment	82 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	83 Career Girl's YWA Enrolment	84 High School YWA Enrolment	85 Ungraded GA Enrolment	86 Intermediate GA Enrolment	87 Junior GA Enrolment	88 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	89 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	90 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	91 'Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	92 Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
1	Antioch	Mrs. Monselle Rogers, Rt.1, Timberlake	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	18	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	9	0	0	0	38
2	Baynes	Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, Rt.3, Burlington 27215	1							1					2	14							12						26
3	Berry's Grove	Mrs. Neal Eller, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	1	1	0	0			1		1		1			32	11					11		12		3			69
4	Bethany	Mrs. Shirley Dalton, Rt.1, Rougemont 27572	1													11													11
5	Bethel Hill	Mrs. Thomas Collie, Woodsdale	1			1		1	1		1	1			6	42					6	4		7	4				68
6	Beulah	Mrs. E. L. Epperson, R.1, Leasburg 27291	1												1	11													11
			1												1	9													9
7	Blanch	Mrs. Lillie Brandon, Rt. 1, Blanch	1	1				1	1						4	30	11				8	11							60
8	Calvary																												
9	Ca-Vel	Mrs. Ollie Russell, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1					1	1		1	1				42					9	13		6	5				75
10	Clement	Mrs. Alma Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	1	1				1	1		1	1	1			48	10				12	12		12	9	9			112
11	Ephesus	Mrs. Roy Coates, Semora 27343																											
12	Front Street	Mrs. T. O. Dudley, 309 Barnett, Roxboro	1												1	4													4
13	High View	Mrs. Charlie Mae Whitlow, R. 1, Virgilina, Virginia 24598	1					1	1						3	12					6	5							23
			1												1	21													21
14	Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Earl Simmons, R.2, Elon College 27244	1												1	21													21
15	Lamberth Mem'l	Mrs. Hassell Davis, R. 1, Woodsdale	1	1			1				1	1			5	34	3			3				6	6				52
16	Lea Bethel	Mrs. Louise Gates, R.1, Prospect Hl. 27314	1				1			1					3	18				12			17						47
17	Longhurst	Mrs. Helen Mason, R. 1, Roxburg 27573	1	1				1	1	1					5	34						14	12						60
18	Mill Creek	Mrs. S. P. Gentry, Jr., R. 2, Roxboro 27573	1					1	1		1	1			5	36					10	8		11	11				76
19	Milton	Mrs. James Poole, Milton 27305	1												1	12													12
20	Montwood	Mrs. B. T. Shotwell, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	1				1				1				3	16								10					38
21	Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Nina Welch, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	1	1				1	1		1				5	28	6				14	14		24					86
22	Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Arch Turner, R. 1, Prospect Hill	1												1	15													15
23	Olive Branch	Mrs. Velma Puryear, R. 2, Roxboro 27503	1	1					1						3	20	11					6							37
24	Providence (C)	Mrs. R. M. Oakley, Providence	1	1					1			1			4	41	15					17							83
25	Providence (P)	Mrs. George Harris, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1					1	1		1	1			5	69					9	16		10	6				110
26	Rock Grove	Mrs. France Whitfield, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1	1			1			1				4	4	28	6			6			8				48		48
27	Roxboro	Mrs. J. J. Woody, Rt.1, Roxboro 27573	1					1	1		2	1	1		7	139					7	9		17	7	9			188
28	Semora																												
29	Shiloh		1												1	16													16
30	Somerset	Mrs. Carolyn Cole, Rt. 3, Roxboro	1	1				1	1		1	1			6	24	4				5	8		15	12				68
31	Theresa		1					1	1						3	30						17							55
32	Welcome																												
33	Westwood	Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, Box 698, Rox. 27573	1	1				1			1	1			5	37	10				9			11	5				72
34	Yanceyville, 1st	Mrs. Marie Rogers, Box 246, Yanceyville 27379	1					1	1		1	1			5	59	0				3	11		8	9				90
		TOTALS	31	11	0	1	4	15	17	5	15	11	3	4	158	950	87	0	0	21	98	181	55	158	74	21	48	1680

Table G BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) September 1966

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 % of Total Budget Cooperative Program	19 % of Total Budget Associational Missions Goal Coming Year	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library? (yes or no)	38 Does Church Library Have: Planned Reading Program?	Audio-Visuals?	Vertical File(s)?
			%	%	$	$	$	$	$	$				
1	Antioch		14		18,000	36,000				1,067				
2	Baynes				7,000	35,000	20,400		10,000	0	no	no	no	no
3	Berry's Grove		20	2	25,000	85,000	0	0	7,855	2,500	yes	no	yes	no
4	Bethany		0	0	0	7,000	0	0	0		no	no	no	no
5	Bethel Hill	Mrs. J. B. Boswell, Woodsdale	21	2	11,289	71,037	0	0	0	5,511	yes	yes	yes	no
6	Beulah		1	1	8,000	24,000	0	0	9,375	1,010	no			
7	Blanch		5	4	7,000	14,000	0	0	0	397	no			
8	Calvary		4	3	10,000	25,000	0	0	800	3,756	no			
9	Ca-Vel	Mrs. Frank Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	6	2	22,500	135,000	376	0	34,850	7,650	yes	yes	no	no
10	Clement	Mrs. John E. Whitfield, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	12	2	17,000	85,000	960		6,755	2,247	yes	yes	no	no
11	Ephesus				5,000	14,000	143	0	0	0	no	no	no	no
12	Front Street		9	2	5,000	60,000	0	0	19,677	2,862	yes	no	no	no
13	High View		2	5	0	17,000	0	0	0	1,633	no	no	no	no
14	Kerr's Chapel		10	3	5,000	58,000	588	0	0	0	no	no	no	no
15	Lamberth Mem'l	Mrs. Ross Crews, R. 1, Roxboro 27573	10	3	20,000	100,000	0	0	29,821	3,290	yes	no	no	no
16	Lea Bethel	Shirley Pruitt, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	3	1	10,000	40,680	680	0	1,648	2,315	yes	no	no	no
17	Longhurst		16	4	23,000	122,500	2,137	0	2,425	7,469	yes	no	no	no
18	Mill Creek		10	3	10,000	95,000	0	0	11,003	4,050	no	no	no	no
19	Milton				7,000	30,000	2,965	0			no			
20	Montwood		10	1	10,000	40,000	5,000	0	1,400	292	no			
21	Mt. Harmony		8		25,000	80,000				3,636	no			
22	Old Lea Bethel				0	7,000			256	244				
23	Olive Branch		11		0	100,000	0	0	0	5,000	no	no	no	no
24	Providence (C)	Mrs. Faye Poteat, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	12		10,000	100,000	0	0	0	3,600	yes	no	yes	no
25	Providence (P)		11	2	8,500	55,000	3,410	0	0	0	no		yes	
26	Rock Grove		5	4	11,000	56,000	7,018	0	14,153	3,750	no			
27	Roxboro	Alfrey Foy, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	16	2	26,500	371,320	0	0	12,735	6,109	yes	yes	yes	yes
28	Semora	Mrs. T. S. Allen, Semora 27343			3,000	9,000								
29	Shiloh				0	10,000								
30	Somerset		14	3	16,000	70,000	0	0	31,670	5,656	no	no	no	no
31	Theresa		2		0	70,000	0	0	6,000	2,500	no	no	no	no
32	Welcome				0	19,000	900		822	900				
33	Westwood	Mrs. Artie Watters, Leasburg Rd., Roxboro 27573	8	2	0	150,000	0	0	87,000	20,468	yes	no	no	no
34	Yanceyville, 1st	Mrs. Ruth Sparks, Yanceyville 27379	10	3	22,000	105,000			6,700	4,604	yes	no	yes	no
		Totals			$419,289	$2205,857	$44,577	0	$294945	$102,516				

ASSOCIATION BEULAH **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) September **1966**

Associational Treasurer Mrs. H. M. Beam

Address Crestwood Drive, Roxboro, North Carolina **ZIP Code** 27573

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	18 Cooperative Program % of Budget	41 Total Receipts From Gifts	42 Pastor's Salary	43 Other Church Staff Salaries	44 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	45 All Other Local Expenditures	46 Grand Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15 Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other
1	Antioch	W. W. Ashley, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	% 14	$ 9,355	$4,160	$ 105	$	$ 2,111	$ 6,376	22				
2	Baynes	Harrell Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215		24,917	1,881	304	335	21,033	23,553	8	x			
3	Berry's Grove	Thomas Crabtree, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	20	13,913	4,169	0	0	7,075	11,235	27				x
4	Bethany	David Winstead, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	0	4,828	2,100	0	100	502	2,702	4				
5	Bethel Hill	J. B. Boswell, Woodsdale	21	18,503	4,800	600	0	6,310	11,710	75			x	
6	Beulah	Mrs. S. B. Coley, Star Route, Yanceyville 27379	1	8,457	3,770	0	100	3,036	6,806	24	x			
7	Blanch	Miss Virginia M. Powell, Box 7, Blanch 27212	5	2,557	979			1,355	2,335	3	x			
8	Calvary	James Epps, Rt. 2, Woodsdale	4	10,289	2,915	245		5,996	9,156	8	x			
9	Ca-Vel	Johnnie Tillman, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	6	20,729	4,899	0	0	1,488	6,387	50	x			
10	Clement	Mrs. Doris Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541	12	15,409	4,375	600		6,879	11,854		x			
11	Ephesus	Mrs. Harold Pulliam, Semora 27343		1,792	675	0	0	251	926	3	x			
12	Front Street	Mrs. Mary Dudley, 309 Barnette Ave., Roxboro 27573	9	12,016	3,590	520	0	6,482	10,592		x			
13	High View	Mrs. Virginia Gentry, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	2	8,400	2,000	180	0	3,525	5,705	17				x
14	Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	10	5,309	1,870	270	0	1,821	3,961	9		x		
15	Lamberth Memor'l	Mrs. Thomas Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	10	10,340	4,163	780	0	3,667	8,610	15	x			
16	Lea Bethel	Mrs. Eliza Anderson, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	3	5,305	3,000	0	0	1,221	4,221				x	
17	Longhurst	Mrs. J. B. Dunn, Jr., Box 44, Longhurst 27548	16	32,830	5,320	1,208	0	15,483	22,011	108			x	
18	Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573	10	12,780	5,055	725	325	3,765	9,870					
19	Milton	Mrs. Charlie J. Powell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 115, Milton 27305		4,224	1,300	64	0	961	2,325	8			x	
20	Montwood	Eli Cox, Newell Heights, Roxboro 27573	10	7,500	3,900	0	0	1,000	4,900	43			x	
21	Mt. Harmony	Clyde Bowling, R .1, Timberlake	8	18,112	4,500	75		5,919	10,494	27	x			
22	Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill		1,900	0	0	0	195	2,095	2	x			
23	Olive Branch	Thomas Regan, Rt. 2 Roxboro	11	9,301	3,981	431	0	3,047	7,465	12				
24	Providence (C)	William Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	12	18,678	4,824	1,020	0	8,384	14,228		x			
25	Providence (P)	Sam W. Wrenn, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	11	21,600	4,680	1,237	0	6,935	12,852	80		x		
26	Rock Grove	Mrs. Edward Yarboro, 209 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573	5	14,578	4,492	434	0	12,917	17,843	34			x	
27	Roxboro	Mrs. Leon Rogers, 220 Charles Citcle, Roxboro 27573	16	67,463	5,620	13,129	0	16,603	35,352	195		x		
28	Semora	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora 27343		0	420	0	0	197	617	4	x			
29	Shiloh	Carr Jordan, 713 Westover Dr., Danville, Va.		1,824	900	0	0	676	1,576	0	x			
30	Somerset	Joe Fuller, Rt.4, Box 327A, Roxboro 27573	14	16,954	2,824	520	0	8,308	11,652					x
31	Theresa	William Dennis Carver, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	2	10,732	3,871	0	0	6,408	10,279	25	x			
32	Welcome	Mrs. Evelyn Oldham, Milton		9,700	5,200			4,500	9,700	27				
33	Westwood	Walter Hamlett, Semora Road, Roxboro 27573	8	30,000	2,800	928	0	8,651	12,379	65			x	
34	Yanceyville, First	Dorsey Bradner, Yanceyville 27379	10	18,962	4,600	1,200	0	9,499	15,299	129			x	
		TOTALS		$ 469,257	$114,533	$ 24,575	$ 860	$ 186,200	$ 327,066	1024				

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION BEULAH **State** NO. CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) September **1966**

Associational Missionary Rev. Hassell Lamm

Address Box 581, Roxboro, North Carolina **ZIP Code** 27573

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	40 Coop. Program	41 Associational Missions	42 Designated: State Missions	43 Designated: Home Mission Board	44 Designated: Foreign Mission Board	45 Designated: Christian Education, Schools	46 Designated: Children's Homes	47 Designated: Hospital	48 Designated: Home for Aged	49 Other designated objects (Bible So., Temp. League, etc.)	50 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Antioch	Mrs. Monselle Rogers, Rt. 1, Timberlake	$ 1,015	$ 195	$ 30	$ 19	$ 36	$ 0	$ 35	$ 20	$ 13	$	$ 1,363
2	Baynes	Mrs. M. Q. Plumblee, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	33	50	57	70	70	12	141	74	10		517
3	Berry's Grove	Mrs. Doris Hawkins, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	1,800	356	54	91	366	15	23	49	7	31	2,793
4	Bethany	Mrs. Prudie Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	386	50	51	31	36	38	72	50	39	42	795
5	Bethel Hill	C. B. Jones, Woodsdale	2,250	234	149	0	627	215	79	56	30	40	3,680
6	Beulah	Clyde S. Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379	50	50	0	0	87	0	35	35	24	23	304
7	Blanch	Miss Virginia M. Powell, Box 7, Blanch 27212	120	50	12	14	20	0	44	22	15	0	299
8	Calvary	Miss Peggy Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	327	240	28	100	150	0	78	50	0	0	973
9	Ca-Vel	Mrs. Sanford Long, Box 25, Ca-Vel 27512	1,400	350	84	61	142	0	25	61	26	75	2,224
10	Clement	Mrs. John Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	1,700	344	35	75	234	35	80	80	35	375	2,993
11	Ephesus	Mrs. Harold Pulliam, Semora 27343	25	25	0	0	10	0	25	25	0	0	110
12	Front Street	Mrs. Mildred Clack, Rt. 2, Box 29B, Roxboro 27573	708	143	34	55	92	10	47	33	31	175	1,328
13	High View	Donald Seate, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	161	232	14	36	79	0	38	43	16	15	634
14	Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Elbridge Boswell, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	49	131	25	28	42	0	73	53	24	0	425
15	Lamberth Mem'l	Mrs. Clark Neathery, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	766	345	60	42	88	5	11	40	7	20	1,384
16	Lea Bethel	Peggy S. Watson, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	150	100	20	20	50	0	48	20	20	0	428
17	Longhurst	Mrs. Eunice Liles, Longhurst 27548	4,624	1,151	67	110	150	15	116	108	96	60	6,498
18	Mill Creek	Berley B. Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1,147	413	50	117	150	0	150	100	50	0	2,177
19	Milton	Mrs. Philip Woicikowfski, Box 113A, Rt. 1, Milton 27305	120	50	28	44	109	0	50	62	19	108	590
20	Montwood	Mrs. B. T. Shotwell, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	240	65	26	25	85	0	20	25	20	10	516
21	Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Medford Lunsford, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	888	252	0	24	216	0	0	0	0	88	1,468
22	Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Pat Thompson, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	50	55	15	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	150
23	Olive Branch	A. G. Jones, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	717	200	27	46	110	0	12	24	0	30	1,166
24	Providence (C)	Mrs. Hazel S. Goodson, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	2,254	500	137	189	226	0	149	191	68	0	3,718
25	Providence (P)	George R. Perkins, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1,852	465	92	117	231	53	98	75	0	66	3,048
26	Rock Grove	Mrs. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	325	267	30	31	67	0	0	35	0	0	755
27	Roxboro	Mrs. Leon Rogers, 220 Charles Citcle, Roxboro 27573	10,412	1,200	300	400	1,414	176	696	1,000	200	526	16,324
28	Semora	Miss Mary H. Taylor, Semora 27343	120	44	6	2	11	10	174	139	10	0	516
29	Shiloh	Carr Jordan, 713 Westover Dr., Danville	58	50	10	10	10	0	90	40	15	10	295
30	Somerset	Mrs. Juanita Lester, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	2,205	523	19	47	128	14	54	23	28	50	3,092
31	Theresa	Helen Jones, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	200	120	0	24	24	0	25	25	15	0	433
32	Welcome	Mrs. Edith Rudd, Yanceyville	0	40									40
33	Westwood	Mrs. Artie Watters, 223 Leasburg Rd., Roxboro 27573	875	402	41	150	300	12	145	139	38	39	2,145
34	Yanceyville, 1st	S. H. Abell, Box 234, Yanceyville 27379	2,219	605	57	191	347	0	92	107	11	34	3,663
		TOTALS	$ 39,246	$ 9,297	$ 1,558	$ 2,184	$ 5,722	$ 610	$ 2,725	$ 2,804	$ 867	$ 1817	$ 66,844

ASSOCIATION BEULAH **State** N. CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) September **1966**

Associational Missionary Rev. Hassell Lamm

Address Box 581, Roxboro, North Carolina **ZIP Code** 27573

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for Pastor (yes or no)	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for Other Staff (yes or no)	27 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	28 Church Have Church Council or Cabinet? (yes or no)	29 Christian Life Committee? (yes or no)	30 Christian Education Committee? (yes or no)	31 Kindergarten? (yes or no)	32 Extension Bible Classes? (yes or no)	33 Student Night at Christmas (1965) (yes or no)	34 On-to-College Day? (yes or no)	37 Baptist College and Seminary Day? (yes or no)	40 No. Ordained for The Ministry During Year
1	Antioch	Robert Rogers, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	yes		no	no	no	no	no					
2	Baynes	M. L. Green, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215			no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	0
3	Berry's Grove	Bradsher Clayton, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541	yes		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	1
4	Bethany	Bill Newton, 802 N. Duke St., Durham	no		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	0
5	Bethel Hill	Jessie Wilkins, Woodsdale	no		no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	0
6	Beulah	E. B. Moore, Box 242, Yanceyville 27379	no		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	0
7	Blanch	Hulon Webster, Blanch	yes		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	0
8	Calvary	Huel Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	no		no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	0
9	Ca-Vel	W. T. Walker, 803 N. Main Street, Roxboro 27573	yes		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	0
10	Clement	Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	yes		no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	0
11	Ephesus				no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	0
12	Front Street	Larry Dixon, 313 Win Haven St., Roxboro 27573			no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	0
13	High View	Talmadge Whitlow, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	yes		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	0
14	Kerr's Chapel	Tommy B. Pattillo, Rt. 3, Burlington, 27215	yes		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	0
15	Lamberth Memor'l	Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	yes		no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	0
16	Lea Bethel	Henry Oakley, Rt. 3, Mebane	no		no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	0
17	Longhurst	A. P. Wooten, Box 146, Longhurst 27548	yes		no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	0
18	Mill Creek	H. B. Bailey, Woodsdale	yes		no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	0
19	Milton	W. G. Thacker, Sr., R. 1, Milton 27305			yes	yes	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	0
20	Montwood	Johnnie Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	yes		no	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	1
21	Mt. Harmony	Bill Sherman, Roxboro Rd., Oxford	yes		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	0
22	Old Lea Bethel	Warren Wade, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	no		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	0
23	Olive Branch	Roy Humphries, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	yes		yes	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	0
24	Providence (C)	Clarence Carter, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	yes		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	0
25	Providence (D)				no	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	0
26	Rock Grove	Edward Yarboro, 209 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573	yes		no	yes	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	0
27	Roxboro	D. D. Long, Box 278, Roxboro 27573	yes		no	yes	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes	no	0
28	Semora	T. S. Allen, Semora 27343	no		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	0
29	Shiloh	Monroe Myers, Rt. 1, Blanch	no		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	0
30	Somerset	Malcolm Phelps, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	yes		no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	0
31	Theresa	Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	yes		no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	0
32	Welcome		yes		no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no		1
33	Westwood	C. C. Holeman, Morgan St., Roxboro 27573	yes		no	yes	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	no	0
34	Yanceyville, 1st	H. T. Williams, Yanceyville 27379	yes		yes	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	0
		TOTALS												3

HISTORICAL TABLE

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27, 28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27, 28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26, 27, 1928	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1, 2, 1929	Kerrs Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29, 30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28, 29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27, 28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19, 20, 21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25, 26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30, 31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29, 30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27, 28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26, 27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts 1:1-12
Sept. 24, 25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburke	
Sept. 28, 29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28, 29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Philippians 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Philippians 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matthew 16:18
Oct. 23, 24, 1951	Yanceyville - Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21, 22, 1952	Beulah - Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20, 21, 1953	Theresa - Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matthew 6:25-34
Oct. 19, 20, 1954	Rock Grove - High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18, 19, 1955	Milton - Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23, 24, 1956	Yanceyville - Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22, 23, 1957	Provi. (P) - Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21, 22, 1958	Berry's Grove - CaVel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25, 26, 27
Oct. 20, 21, 1959	Clement - Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	H. Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
Oct. 18, 19, 1960	Mill Creek - Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	H. Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17, 18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel - Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	H. Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16, 17, 1962	Beulah - Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	H. Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22, 23, 1963	Mt. Harmony -Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	H. Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20, 21, 1964	Clement - Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	H. Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19, 20, 1965	Yanceyville - Front St.	Alfred Staley	H. Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17, 18, 1966	Westwood - CaVel	B. E. Berry, Jr.	H. Lamm	George Bishop	

Another set of minutes by *Missouri Baptist Press*
Jefferson City, Missouri

The CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION

Through Ministry

Baptist Historical Collection

MINUTES OF

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1967

MINUTES

of the

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1967

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-THIRD

ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

ROCK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
PERSON COUNTY
OCTOBER 17, 1967
and
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH
CASWELL COUNTY
OCTOBER 18, 1967

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH (PERSON)
and
LEA BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 22 - 23, 1968

Moderator ---------- Rev. John Wesley
Clerk ---------- Rev. Hassell Lamm.

CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 3 - 4
Calendar of Activities ---------- 36 - 38
Constitution ---------- 7 - 11
Executive Committee ---------- 4
In Memoriam ---------- 35
Map ---------- 39
Messengers ---------- 13
Ministers Other Than Pastors ---------- 6
Proceedings of the Annual Session ---------- 14 - 18
Rules of Order ---------- 11 - 12
Standing Committees ---------- 5

REPORTS:

American Bible Society ---------- 30
Annuity Board ---------- 25 - 26
Appreciation ---------- 32 - 33
Associational Missionary ---------- 30 - 31
Baptist Children's Home ---------- 28 - 29
Brotherhood ---------- 23
Budget ---------- 20 - 21
Christian Action League ---------- 26
Christian Education ---------- 26 - 27
Christian Literature ---------- 27
Constitution Committee ---------- 33 - 34
Cooperative Program ---------- 24 - 25
Evangelism ---------- 23 - 24
Executive Committee ---------- 31 - 32
Historical ---------- 34
Homes for the Aging ---------- 29 - 30
Missions - State, Home and Foreign ---------- 29
Missions Committee ---------- 21
Morth Carolina Baptist Foundation ---------- 27 - 28
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ---------- 28
Stewardship ---------- 23
Sunday School ---------- 21 - 22
Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 18
Training Union ---------- 22
Treasurer's ---------- 18 - 20
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 22 - 23

TABLES:

Historical ---------- 50 - 51
Statistical ---------- 40 - 49

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator -------- Rev. John Wesley, Route 2, Roxboro, Theresa
Vice-Moderator---- Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va., High View
Clerk---------- Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro, Westwood
Treasurer--------- Mrs. H. H. Beam, Crestwood Dr., Roxboro, Roxboro
Parliamentarian---- Rev. W. R. McCollum, Rt. 1, Rougemont, Mt. Harmony
Asso. Missionary--- Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro, Westwood

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Supt. Rev. Vincent Williams, Route 2, Roxboro, Mill Creek
T.U. Director ----- Rev. Otis Wheelhouse, Roxboro, Roxboro
Brotherhood Pres.- Mr. Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro, Cavel
W.M.U. Pres.-----Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro, Westwood
Music Director
Evangelism Chrm-- Rev. Douglas Spurlock, Cavel, Cavel

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Supt.---------- Rev. Vincent Williams, Rt. 2, Roxboro, Mill Creek
Supt. of Training -- Rev. W. R. McCollum, Rt. 1, Rougemont, Mt. Harmony
Supt. of Enlargement Rev. Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro, Lamberth Mem.
Supt. of V.B.S.
Secretary--------- Mrs. Frank Petty, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Somerset
Song Leader------ Mr. Huel Gentry, Route 1, Roxboro, Mill Creek
Nursery - Cradle Roll
Beginner
Primary
Junior ---------- Mr. James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Mt. Harmony
Intermediate ------ Rev. Harold Lewis, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Antioch
Young People ------Rev. James Wamble, Rt. 1, Roxboro, Montwood
Adult---------- Mrs. Inez Phelps, Route 3, Roxboro, Somerset

GROUP LEADERS AND THE CHURCHES LISTED IN THEIR GROUPS:

Group No. 1, Rev. E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg, Beulah
Providence (C) — Yanceyville, First
Milton — Blanch
Kerr's Chapel — Baynes
Old Lea Bethel — Semora
Lea Bethel — Beulah
Shiloh — Welcome

Group No. 2, Rev. Milton Bettini, Rt. 2, Roxboro, Providence (P)
Cavel — Rock Grove
Longhurst — Roxboro
Providence (P) — Lamberth Memorial
Front Street — Westwood

Group No. 3, Mr. Berkley Shotwell, Rt. 2, Woodsdale, Montwood
Ephesus — Olive Branch
Calvary — Mill Creek
High View — Montwood
Bethel — Theresa

Group No. 4, Mr. Clyde Huff, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Somerset
Somerset — Clement
Mt. Harmony — Berry's Grove
Antioch — Bethany

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President------- Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro, Westwood
Vice-President---- Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Longhurst, Longhurst
YWA Director----- Mrs. Ronald Hazel, Rt. 4, Roxboro, Clement
GA Director------- Mrs. Edgar Dunevant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, Clement
Sunbeam Director-- Mrs. Tom Gunter, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Somerset
Mission Action----- Miss Ruth Franklin, 204 Academy St., Roxboro, Roxbor
Prayer---------- Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Hurdle Mills, Clement
Mission Study----- Mrs. Oscar Mason, Rt. 1, Roxboro, Longhurst
Stewardship------- Mrs. F. R. Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro, Lamberth Memori
Secretary--------- Mrs. George Harris, Rt. 2, Roxboro, Providence
Treasurer--------- Mrs. B. C. Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont, Bethany

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments, the Parliamentarian, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

Antioch---------- Lawrence Rogers, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Baynes---------- Silas Kimbro, Route 3, Mebane 27302
Berry's Grove ----- Cecil Foushee, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Bethany ---------- Louis Bass, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill--------- J. B. Boswell, Woodsdale
Beulah---------- Clyde S. Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch---------- Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212
Calvary ---------- Huel Martin, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Ca-Vel---------- Forest Grasty, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Clement---------- Brodie Cozart, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Ephesus---------- J. H. Zimmerman, Route 1, Semora 27343
Front Street------- Jesse Anderson, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
High View --------- Tinsley Gentry, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel ----- Lindsay J. Byrd, Route 1, Yanceyville 27244
Lamberth Memor-- E. H. Perkins, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel
Longhurst -------- George T. Miller, 1252 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573
Mill Creek ------- Berley Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton ---------- Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton 27305
Montwood -------- Johnnie Shotwell, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony----- Harold Oakley, Route 1, Rougemont
Old Lea Bethel -- Ellis Pleasant, Route 1, Leasburg
Olive Branch --
Providence (C) ---- Edgar Carroll, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P) ---- S. O. Murray, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove ------- Rufus Slaughter, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro --------- H. D. Young, Box 127, Roxboro 27573
Semora ---------- Mrs. O. H. Winstead, Semora 27343
Shiloh---------- Monroe S. Myers, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Somerset--------- Malcolm Phelps, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Theresa---------- James Clayton, Route 1, Woodsdale 27595
Welcome
Westwood--------- C. C. Holeman, 117 South Morgan St., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville------- E. O. Foster, Yanceyville 27379

STANDING COMMITTEES

CHURCH PASTOR RELATIONS:
Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton ---------- Milton
Rev. E. L. Epperson, Route 1, Leasburg---------- Beulah
Mr. Johnny Yarboro, Longhurst ---------- Longhurst
Mr. Huel Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro---------- Mill Creek

CONSTITUTION:
Rev. Arthur Collier, Route 2, Hurdle Mills ---------- Clement
Mr. S. H. Abell, Yanceyville ---------- Yanceyville
Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Route 4, Roxboro ---------- Clement

FINANCE:
Rev. G. Milton Bettini, Route 2, Roxboro---------- Providence (P)
Rev. Clyde Kerley, Woodsdale---------- Bethel Hill
Mr. Merritt Gillis, Route 2, Roxboro ---------- Rock Grove
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Crestwood Drive, Roxboro -------- Roxboro

MEMORIALS:
Mrs. Leon Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro-------- Roxboro
Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Longhurst---------- Longhurst

MISSIONS:
Rev. Alfred Staley, Longhurst ---------- Longhurst
Rev. L. G. Elliott, Box 345, Roxboro ---------- Roxboro
Mr. W. C. Hopkins, Harrington Lane, Roxboro --------- Bethel Hill
Mr. Ellis Hudgins, Route 3, Roxboro---------- Somerset

NOMINATIONS:
Mr. H. D. Young, Roxboro---------- Roxboro
Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va. ---------- High View
Mr. Walter Hamlett, Semora Rd., Roxboro---------- Westwood

ORDINATIONS:
Rev. Harold Lewis, Route 3, Roxboro---------- Antioch
Rev. Herman Absher, Route 1, Roxboro ---------- Lamberth Mem.

PROGRAM:
Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Roxboro---------- Westwood
Rev. O. J. Wheelhouse, 110 Academy St., Roxboro---- Roxboro
Mr. P. G. Dunevant, 600 Chub Lake Street, Roxboro--- Ca-Vel

PUBLICITY:
Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro ---------- Roxboro
Mrs. Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro---------- Roxboro
Mr. Hiram Elam, 319 Reames Avenue, Roxboro --------- Roxboro

STEWARDSHIP:
Rev. Frank Petty, Route 3, Roxboro---------- Somerset
Rev. Milton Windham, Route 1, Roxboro ---------- Westwood
Rev. Donald Wayne McAvoy, Route 1, Virgilina, Va.---- Calvary

TRUSTEES:
Mr. James Morris, Route 3, Roxboro---------- Mt. Harmony
Mr. Jessie Clayton, Route 1, Roxboro ---------- Theresa
Mr. Huel Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro---------- Mill Creek
Mr. Tom Gunter, Route 3, Roxboro ---------- Somerset
Mr. Edward Young, Route 2, Roxboro---------- Providence (P)
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Route 2, Roxboro ---------- Rock Grove

REPORT OF ACTIVITIES:

Baptist Hospital, Rev. Herman Absher, Route 1, Roxboro- Lamberth Men
Children's Homes, Rev. Jimmy Nichelston, Rt. 3, Burlington- Baynes
Annuity Board, Rev. Vincent Williams, Rt. 2, Roxboro ------- Mill Creek
Christian Education, Mrs. Douglas Spurlock, Ca-Vel -------- Ca-Vel
Christian Action, Rev. John Wesley, Rt. 2, Roxboro -------- Theresa
Christian Literature, Rev. Roy Taylor, Prospect Hill------- Lea Bethel
Homes for Aging, Rev. Harold Lewis, Rt. 3, Roxboro-------Antioch
Missions(State, Home, Foreign)Mrs. Wardell Breeze, Hurdle Mills - Clemen
American Bible Society, Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va. - High View
Brotherhood, Mr. Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro- Ca-Vel
WMU President, Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro ----- Westwood
Training Union, Rev. O. J. Wheelhouse, 110 Academy St.
Roxoboro---------- Roxboro
S.S. Supt. Rev. Vincent Williams, Rt. 2, Roxboro---------- Mill Creek
Music
Evangelism, Rev. Douglas Spurlock, Ca-Vel---------- Ca-Vel
Asso. Missions, Rev. Alfred Staley, Longhurst---------- Longhurst
Stewardship, Rev. Frank Petty, Route 3, Roxboro---------- Somerset

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Mr. Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro - Minister of Music (not ordained) - Roxboro
Rev. Daylon Green, Yanceyville - Inactive (ordained) - Yanceyville
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro - Missionary (ordained) - Westwood
Rev. Wayne Oakley, Longhurst - Inactive (ordained) - Ca-Vel
Rev. David Rogers, Route 2, Roxboro - Inactive (ordained) - Roxboro
Mr. Roger Saunders, Mars Hill College - Student (not ordained)-Theresa
Rev. Clyde Stanfield, 202 Highland Ave., Burlington-Retired (Ord.)-Bayn
Rev. O. J. Wheelhouse, 110 Academy St., Roxboro -Minister of Educatio (Ordained) - Roxboro
Rev. Milton Windham, Route 1, Roxboro - Inactive (ordained) Westwood

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Parliamentarian, and the Associational Missionary.

Section 2. The Officers shall all be elected annually, except the associational missionary on the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which time they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session, and hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to a term of two years in addition to any unexpired term which he may have served of the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes are released.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible, the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the changed date.

Section 3. Any church desiring to have the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than before the second session convenes.

ARTICLE V - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have as many committees, boards and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint any special committee, prior to and during the first day of the annual session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

ARTICLE VI - COUNCIL

Section 1. The associational council shall be composed of all officers of the association, heads of all departments, chairman of all standing committees. Unless otherwise designated, the Associational Missionary shall be chairman of the council.

Section 2. The duties of the associational council shall be:

(a) Meet quarterly prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman.

(b) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the Executive Committee.

(c) Correlate and co-ordinate the total program of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments and the Parlimentarian. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, one lay member, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(a) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(b) Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads by the 15th, or not later than the 30th of July of eac year. These shall be approved at the annual session along with the election of other personnel.

(c) Promote the total program of the Association.

(d) Present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - STANDING COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committee and/or boards: missions, program, finance, church-pastor relations, ordination, stewardship, publicity, Christian life, nominations, trustees, reports, memorials, constitutional amendment, and summer assemblies.

Section 2. The missions committee shall be composed of four members two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to employ the associational missionary with the approval of the executive committee; to exercise genera supervision of the work; to work with the missionary in locating and organiz ing new missions and churches; to investigate the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship of the association; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of mission activities at the annual meeting of the association.

Section 3. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the annual meeting to arrange the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4. The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for recommendations to annual session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

Section 5. The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 6. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association. This committee shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the church requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

Section 7. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of distributing literature, planning special emphasis, and other appropriate ways seeking to promote a stewardship consciousness on the part of our churches and their respective members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 8. The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 9. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of three members. This committee shall concern itself with social evils, particularly those directly affecting the people within the territory of the association. It shall study such problems as may arise and shall make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 10. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not fewer than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than June 30 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Evangelism Chairman, and a Music Director. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its July meeting for election. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Parliamentarian.

Section 11. The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association and see that the associational property is kept in good repair. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 12. The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session: In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Training Union etc: and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship, evangelism, etc: they shall be presented by the superintendent or director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

Section 13. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the annual session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 14. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution

of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

ARTICLE IX - OTHER COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

Section 3. A Committee on Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

ARTICLE X - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Section 4. Any mission co-sponsored by the association and constituted into a church by the officers of the association at the request of the association or Executive Committee shall be in full fellowship with the association immediately.

ARTICLE XI - CHURCH LETTERS

Section 1. The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2. The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

ARTICLE XII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and

pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services, the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services, the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Section 5. The Associational Missionary, as a duly elected officer, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall also work with any committee upon invitation from said committee. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said convention apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of, and under the supervision of the missions committee.

ARTICLE XIII - REPRESENTATIVES

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, Annuity Board, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, American Bible Society, and Christian Education Advance.

Section 2. The committee on nominations shall recommend personnel of these representatives.

ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.

2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures and prayer. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrollment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.

3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted, this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Lucille Buchanan, Roy Ashley, Frances C. Chambers, Sandra Ashley
BAYNES: Mrs. H. E. Stanfield, Mrs. Frances Miles, Mrs. V. W. Webster
BERRY'S GROVE: Mrs. Clarence Rimmer, Clarence Rimmer, Clyde Berry, Mrs. Clyde Berry, Osse Miller, Miss Lois Bradsher
BETHANY: Mrs. B. C. Mangum, Mrs. Alpha Day, Mrs. Billy Lynch
BETHEL HILL: W. C. Hopkins, Alice Humphries, Mrs. W. M. Woody, Sr.
BEULAH: Mrs. J. W. Bowes, Mrs. E. L. Epperson, Mrs. Haywood Thaxton, Haywood Thaxton
BLANCH: Mrs. James Powell, Myrtle Lea, Ruby Lea
CALVARY: Mrs. Stanton Coleman, Mrs. Frances Epps, Mrs. G. E. Stewart, Mrs. Darrell McAvoy
CAVEL: Peggy Wilkerson, Faye Adcock, P. G. Dunevant, Mrs. Sue Latta, J. G. Hall, Mrs. Burnis Howerton
CLEMENT: Helen Collier, Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Ryland Wilburn, Mrs. Harvie Chambers, Mrs. Louise Terry, Mrs. Mabel S. Yarbrough Mrs. Wardell Breeze
EPHESUS: Miss Sandra Zimmerman, J. H. Zimmerman, Mrs. J. H. Zimmerman
FRONT STREET: Mrs. Jesse Anderson, Mrs. Reed Clayton, Mrs. T. O. Dudley
HIGH VIEW: Victoria Whitlow, Mrs. Bonnie Phillips, Mrs. Charles Glasscock,
KERR'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Coy Pattillo, Mrs. J. W. Rainey, Mrs. S. F. Scott
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mrs. Clark Neathery, Kate Long, Charles Long, E. H. Perkins, Mrs. E. H. Perkins
LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Roy Taylor, Kathleen Nelson, Ruthie B. Irby, Eliza R. Anderson, Mrs. Luttie R. Yeates
LONGHURST: Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Mrs. A. P. Wooten, Mrs. John Buchanan, Mrs. Jeanette Carver, Mrs. J. B. Dunn, Sr., Mrs. Alfred Staley
MILL CREEK: Thomas Clark, Janette Clark, J. Bernice Wrenn
MILTON: Mrs. W. G. Thacker, Frances Nichola, Mrs. Ann Poole, Mrs. Walter Woicikowkski, Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough
MONTWOOD: Ola Womble, Johnnie Shotwell, Ombrice Dickerson, Mrs. Jane Hudson, Evelyn Shotwell
MT. HARMONY: Mrs. Ed Cook, Mildred G. Day, E. F. Cook, Lelia P. Jones, John R. Jones
OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Velma Puryear
PROVIDENCE (C): Mrs. Thomas, Mrs. Howard Laney, Mrs. R. M. Oakley, Mrs. Edgar Carroll, Ernest Crichton, Mrs. E. L. Crichton, W. L. Dunevant, Mrs. Clyde Denny.
PROVIDENCE (P): Joseph Johnson
ROCK GROVE: Darrow Gillis, Mrs. Curtis Long, Mack Ferrell, Rufus Slaughter
ROXBORO: Otis Wheelhouse
SEMORA: Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Mary Taylor, Mrs. C. D. Allen, Mrs. Thomas Allen, Thomas Allen
SHILOH: Mrs. Monroe Myers, Ruby Y. Barker, Mrs. W. W. Willis, Mrs. L. Newton
SOMERSET: Mrs. Robert F. Clayton, Virgil Clayton, Alma Gunter
WESTWOOD: Margaret Lamm, Mrs. J. B. Thomas, Walter Hamlett, Mrs. Walter Hamlett, Mrs. Artie Watters, Helen Berry, Mrs. C. C. Holeman, J. B. Thomas, Hassell Lamm
YANCEYVILLE: Edna M. Massey, Mrs. Ray Phelps, S. H. Abell, Mrs. S. H. Abell, Ernest O. Foster

THE FOLLOWING MINISTERS WERE REGISTERED: Otis Wheelhouse, L. G. Elliott, James Womble, Alfred Staley, E. L. Epperson, Hassell Lamm, B. E. Berry, John Wesley, Frank Petty, G. Milton Bettini, Howard Laney, W. R. McCollum, A. L. Yarbrough, Vincent Williams, Roy Taylor, Herman Absher, Clarence Bishop, Arthur Collier, Douglas Spurlock, Darrell McAvoy, Clyde Kerley, Billy Lynch, Peter Grandal, Harold Lewis.

PROCEEDINGS

ROCK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 17, 1967

1. Rev. Vincent Williams led in the Worship Period: Rev. Williams read a passage of scripture from Nehemiah 2, brought a brief message and led in prayer. Rev. Douglas Spurlock led the congregation in singing the hymn "O For A Thousand Tongues."

2. The Moderator, Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., called the 133rd Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association to order.

3. The Registration Committee reported that 103 messengers and 32 visitors had registered. Motion was made that those registered and those who would register as messengers constitute the association. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

4. Rev. L. G. Elliott presented the printed order of business for the Annual Session. Mr. Elliott reported the Dr. O. T. Binkley would not be able to attend, but that Dr. John Durham would take his place on the program. Mr. Elliott moved the adoption of the printed program as the order of business for both days with the changes that must be made. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

PROGRAM

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

THEME:"THE CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION THROUGH MINISTRY"

Session I - Tuesday Afternoon

3:00 Registration of Messengers and Visitors
3:30 Worship . . . . . Rev. Vincent Williams
Hymn "O for A Thousand Tongues". . . . . No. 5
3:45 Call to Order . . . . . Rev. Benjamin E. Berry
Report of Registration Committee
Report on Order of Business - Rev. George Bishop
3:55 Welcome by Host Church
4:00 Recogniation of New Pastors and Visitors
4:05 Hymn - "I Love to Tell the Story" . . . . . No. 371
4:10 Message . . . . . Rev. Julian S. Hopkins
4:40 N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc.
4:50 Business Period:
Report of Finance Committee - Rev. Milton Bottini
Report of Treasurer. . . . Mrs. H. M. Beam
Adoption of Budget
Report of Missions Committee - Rev. Alfred Staley
Appointment of Committees
5:20 Special Music . . Rev. and Mrs. Douglas Spurlock
5:25 Annual Sermon . . . . . Rev. Earl L. Epperson
5:55 Benediction and Adjournment for Supper

Session II - Tuesday Evening

7:15 Worship . . . . . Rev. Roy Taylor
Hymn - "Come, Thou Almighty King" . . . . No. 4
7:30 Call to Order . . . . . Rev. Benjamin E. Berry
7:35 Missionary's Message . . . . Rev. Hassell Lamm
8:00 Reports:
Sunday School
Brotherhood
Training Union
Woman's Missionary Union
Stewardship
Evangelism
8:10 Special Music . . . . . Roxboro Chancel Choir
8:20 Message . . . . . Dr. John Durham
8:55 Benediction and Adjournment

5. Rev. Joe Poole, interim pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church and the serving of the supper meal.

6. Rev. Joe Poole spoke on "The Baptist Hospital."

7. The Moderator asked the new ministers and visitors to stand and be recognized. The following new ministers were present: James Womble, Darrell McAvoy, Art Collier, Howard Laney, Peter Grandal and Otis Wheelhouse. The following visitors were present: Mr. Marvin Murphey, Rev. and Mrs. Julian Hopkins and Mr. and Mrs. Claude Gaddey.

8. Rev. Douglas Spurlock led the congregation in singing the hymn "I Love To Tell The Story."

9. Rev. Julian Hopkins brought a message on "Evangelism."

10. Mr. Marvin Murpheys, representing Mills Home, spoke briefly on the work there at Mills Home.

11. Mr. Claude Gaddey, representing the Baptist Foundation, brought a brief message concerning the work of the Foundation.

12. Business Period:

(1) In the absence of Mrs. H. M. Beam, Rev. Milton Bettini presented the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

(2) Rev. Milton Bettini presented the budget and moved its adoption. Rev. L. G. Elliott seconded the motion. The budget was adopted.

(3) Rev. Alfred Staley, Chairman of the Missions Committee, presented the Missions Committee Report and moved its adoption. He pointed out that the committee was making the following recommendation in its report: "That the Association approve the request for $1,500.00 for our Associational Missions program for next year." The motion was seconded. The report was adopted.

(4) The Moderator named the following committees:
Committee on Place and Preacher: Rev. Milton Bettini Rev. Art Collier, and Mr. W. C. Hopkins
Committee on Resolutions: Rev. Vincent Williams Rev. Herman Absher, and Rev. Alfred Staley
Committee on Appreciation: Mrs. S. O. Garrett and Mrs. Jack Woody

(5) Rev. John Wesley, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented some changes in the constitution to be considered by the Association on Wednesday.

(continued)

13. Special Music was rendered by Rev. and Mrs. Douglas Spurlock.

14. Rev. Earl Epperson, pastor of the Beulah and Shiloh Baptist Churches, brought the Annual Sermon.

15. Rev. W. R. McCollum led in the benediction and blessing for the supper meal.

SUPPER

16 . Rev. Roy Taylor led in the Worship Period: Rev. Taylor read John 3:16-19 and led inprayer. Rev. Douglas Spurlock led the congregation in singing "Come, Thou Almighty King" and "Amazing Grace."

17. The Moderator, Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., called the Evening Session to order.

18. Rev. Hassell Lamm brought a message on "Associational Missions."

19. The Clerk moved the adoption of the following reports: Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood. The motion was seconded and passed.

20. Rev. Vincent Williams moved the adoption of the report on Stewardship with the following recommendation: "It is recommended that the Stewardship and Cooperative Committee Reports be combined." The motion was seconded. The report was adopted.

21. Rev. Douglas Spurlock moved the adoption of the report on Evangelism be adopted with the following recommendation: "I recommend that the Beulah Baptist Association accept the suggested dates of April 6-20, 1969, for the simultaneous revivals in our churches for the Crusad of Americas, and that we earnestly seek to have every church in the Association participating in this great event." The motion was seconded and passed.

22. Business Period:

(1) Mrs. S. O. Garrett presented the report of the Appreciation Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed

(2) The Registration Committee reported that 132 messengers and 70 visitors, a total of 202, were present.

23. Special Music was rendered by Roxboro Chancel Choir.

24. Dr. John Durham, professor at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, brought the Evening Message.

25. Rev. Howard Laney gave the benediction.

Session III - Wednesday Afternoon

3:00 Registration of Messengers and Visitors
3:30 Worship . . . . . W. C. Hopkins
Hymn - "How Firm A Foundation" . . No. 199
3:45 Call to Order . . . . . Rev. Benjamin E. Berry
Appointment of Committees
3:50 Welcome by Host Church
3:55 Business Period:
Reports:
Cooperative Program, Christian Education
Annuity
Christian Action
Christian Literature
Baptist Foundation
Baptist Hospital
Children's Homes
Homes for Aging
American Bible Society
Missions (State, Home, and Foreign)
Election of Officers

(continued)

4:05 Memorial Service . . . . . Rev. Otis Wheelhouse
4:15 Hymn - "Take My Life and Let it Be" . . . . No. 174
4:20 Moderator's Address . . . . . Rev. Benjamin E. Berry
4:40 Business Period:
Time, Place, Preachers Committee
Resolutions Committee
4:55 Special Music
5:00 Doctrinal Sermon . . . . . Rev. Clarence Bishop
5:30 Benediction and Adjournment for Supper

Session IV - Wednesday Evening

7:00 Worship . . . . . S. H. Abell
Hymn - "There Is a Name I Love To Hear" . . . No. 283
7:15 Call to Order . . . . . Moderator
7:20 Business Period
Appreciation Committee
Any Other Committee Reports
7:40 Special Music
7:45 Missionary Address . . . . . Rev. C. Ray Rogers
8:20 Benediction and Adjournment

* * * *

PROVIDENCE (C) BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1967

26. Mr. W. C. Hopkins led in the Worship Period: Mr. Hopkins read Acts 4:13 and spoke on "A True Witness For Christ." and led in prayer. Rev. Douglas Spurlock led the congregation in singing the hymn "How Firm a Foundation."

27. The Moderator, Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., called the meeting to order.

28. The Moderator appointed Mrs. Kermit Wilkerson and Mrs. S. F. Scott to serve on the Appreciation Committee.

29. Rev. Douglas Spurlock moved that the time be extended to 5:45 p.m. The motion was seconded and passed.

30. Rev. Howard Laney, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church and the serving of the supper meal.

31. Business Period:

(1) The Clerk moved the adoption of the following reports: Annuity, Christian Action, Christian Literature, Baptist Foundation, Baptiest Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, American Bible Society, Missions (State, Home, and Foreign), Christian Education, and the Calendar of Activities. The motion was seconded and passed.

(2) Rev. W. R. McCollum moved the adoption of the Cooperative Program Report with the recommendations in it. The motion was seconded. The report was adopted.

(3) In the absence of Mr. H. D. Young, Rev. Clarence Bishop presented the report of the Nominating Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and the report was adopted.

(4) Rev. John Wesley presented the report of the Constitution Committee. Each recommended change was voted on separately and all were adopted.

32. Rev. William Poole brought a brief word concerning our Homes for the Aging.

33. Rev. Otis Wheelhouse led in the Memorial Service: Mr. Wheelhouse called the roll of the departed and led in prayer.

34. Rev. Douglas Spurlock led the congregation in singing the hymn "Take My Life and Let It Be."

35. Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., delivered the Moderator's Address.

36. Business Period:

(1) The report of the Place and Preacher Committee was given by Rev. Milton Bettini: October 22, 1968 - Place: Providence (P) Baptist Church, Preacher: Rev. W. R. McCollum, Rev. Douglas Spurloc October 23, 1968 - Place: Lea Bethel Baptist Church. Preacher: Rev. Clyde Kerley, Rev. Art Collier. This report was adopted.

(2) The Registration Committee reported that 66 messengers and 16 visitors had already registered for the day.

37. Special Music was rendered by the "Pastor's Choir."

38. The Doctrinal Sermon was brought by Rev. Clarence Bishop. Mr. Bishop spoke on the subject, "The Church."

39. Rev. Herman Absher led in the benediction and the blessing of the supper meal.

SUPPER

40. Mr. S. H. Abell led in the Worship Period: Mr. Abell read Proverbs 26 and lead in prayer. He spoke briefly on "The Home."

41. Business Period:

(1) Mrs. Kermit Wilkerson presented the report of the Appreciati Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

42. Rev. Douglas Spurlock led the congregation in singing the hymn "There Is a Name I Love to Hear."

43. The Registration Committee reported that 78 messengers and 51 visitors had registered for the day, a total of 129 and that 202 were present for Tuesday.

44. Rev. Douglas Spurlock led the congregation in singing "We've a Story to Tell."

45. Special Music was rendered by Providence (C) Baptist Church Choir.

46. The Evening Message was brought by Rev. C. Ray Rogers, missionary to Indonesia.

47. Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., turned the gavel over to the newly elected Moderator, Rev. John Wesley.

48. Rev. Wesley made a few remarks. He requested the prayer and support of all and promised to do his very best as Moderator.

49. The motion was made to adjourn.

50. Rev. L. G. Elliott led in a prayer of dedication for all newly elected officers and pronounced the benediction.

TREASURER'S

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES

From Oct., 1966 to Sept. 30, 1967

CHURCHES	ASSO. MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$ 191.40	$ 10.00
Baynes	50.00	12.00
Berry's Grove	340.00	15.00
Bethany	.00	8.00
Bethel Hill	260.00	10.00
Beulah	20.00	7.00
Blanch	75.00	6.00

(Continued)

Calvary	$ 220.00		$ 10.00
Cavel	480.00		10.00
Clement	350.00		15.00
Ephesus	25.00		3.00
Front Street	132.00		6.00
High View	200.00		15.00
Kerr's Chapel	133 50		12.00
Lamberth Memorial	350.00		10.00
Lea Bethel	50.00		6.00
Longhurst	1,199.50		10.00
Mill Creek	480.00		12.00
Milton	75.00		4.00
Montwood	52.00		2.00
Mt. Harmony	252.00		3.00
Old Lea Bethel	55.00		3.00
Olive Branch	300.00		8.00
Providence C	500.00		20.00
Providence P	465.36		10.00
Rock Grove	229.20		10.00
Roxboro	1,332.15		15.00
Semora	43.60		8.00
Shiloh	50.00		7.00
Theresa	117.50		10.00
Yanceyville	500.00		8.00
Westwood	468.75		10.00
Somerset	590.13		7.00
Welcome	.00		12.00
	$ 9,587.09		$314.00

Minutes	314.00
Baptist State Convention	1,432.00
Designated Gifts for new Par. (Roxboro, Shiloh & Lea Bethel)	84.84
Designated Amount Applied to New Par. debt from sale of old par.	251.26
State Tax Refund	39.10
Miss. Amounts Collected	91.14
	$11,799.43
10-1-66 Bank Balance	1,570.04
	13,369.47
Less Disbursements	12,792.55
Bank Balance 10-1-67	$ 576.92

Balance due on New Parsonage- $22,383.82

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. I. Beam, Treasurer

DISBURSEMENTS

Interest on small note - New Parsonage	$ 302.50
Telephone	220.45
Postage and Box Rent	74.85
Office Equipment	355.53
Salary - Hassell Lamm	4,200.00
Car Expense	1,200.00
Utilities for Office and House	650.00
Annuity	400.08
Bal. Salary & Utilitiés (Raise for 1966) H. Lamm	45.82

Christmas Present - Lamm	$ 100.00
Convention	150.00
Speaker - Dr. Hendricks	15.00
Green's - (gifts at Asso.)	20.00
Sunday School	43.58
Training Union	29.00
Woman's Missionary Union	25.00
Music	.00
Minutes	437.41
Evangelism	27.00
Paid on Principal and Interest - New Parsonage	2,872.10
Paid on Principal and Interest - Old Parsonage(before sale)	600.00
Expense on old parsonage	88.73
Insurance new parsonage	112.85
Drapes and Fixing Yard	786.73
Miscellaneous Expense	35.91
	$12,792.55

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer

BUDGET

October 1, 1967 - September 30, 1968

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:	
Postage and Box Rent	$ 75.00
Supplies	250.00
Equipment	250.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES:	
Missionary	$ 4,520.00
Christmas gift to Missionary	100.00
Clerk	150.00
PROMOTIONAL EXPENSE:	
Car Expense	$ 1,200.00
Convention	250.00
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT:	
Debt on new parsonage	$ 2,061.00
Insurance on new parsonage	122.00
Maintenance	50.00
Utilities and Telephone for Office and House	840.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM:	
Sunday School	$ 50.00
Training Union	50.00
WMU	50.00
Brotherhood	25.00
Music	50.00
Evangelism	50.00
Annuity and Health Plan	$ 690.00
Miscellaneous	200.00
Total	$11,033.00

It is the task of the Finance Committee to devise ways to raise the funds for the Associational Budget. Since our budget is rather small for an association as large as ours, our budget can be met quite easily by the following method.

(1) Each church is requested to contribute $1.25 per member toward our associational ministry. By so doing all the churches together will contribute $10,211.25.

(2) Our association will receive $1,440.00 assistance from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Together these amounts total $11,651.25 which will more than meet the $11,033.00 suggested budget.

The secret to this is that each church accept its own fair share of the responsibility for widening the ministry of our Lord through the work of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Milton Bettini, Chm.,
Clyde Kerley, Mrs. H. M. Beam,
Merritt Gillis

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The missions committee consisting of the following four members: Rev. Douglas Spurlock, Mr. Ellis Hudgins, Mr. W. C. Hopkins, and Rev. Alfred Staley, met twice during the year seeking ways to promote the associational missions program.

(1) With the approval of the executive committee the missions committee promoted the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions. This consisted of a briefing meeting for the Sunday School Superintendents, and the preparation of suggested materials for Sunday School Assembly Programs.

(2) The missions committee recommended to the executive committee that the Associational Missionary investigate the possibilities of having a School of Missions sometime in the 1970's.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

That the Association approve the request for $1,500.00 for our Associational Missions program for next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred E. Staley

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

1965 - 1966		1966 - 1967	
Enrollment	6,575	Enrollment	6,351
Average Attendance	3,771	Average Attendance	3,665
		Increase or decrease	224

The Beulah Associational Sunday School Department held Action Night in October at Longhurst Baptist Church. The May meeting was held at the Yanceyville Baptist Church. Both meetings were well attended.

The purpose of the Associational Sunday School organization is to help every church to achieve the objectives of a New Testament Church by winning the lost to Christ and leading the saved to the submission of the Lordship of Christ in daily living.

The Associational Sunday School exists to help the churches achieve these objectives by:

(1) Leading the churches to set worthy goals.
(2) Encouraging the training of officers and teachers.
(3) Helping the churches in a continuous program of enlargement and evangelism
(4) Helping the church in organizing new Sunday Schools or mission schools in every unreached community.

Our aim is to have the best possible school in every church.

In our day when millions of people profess the Christian faith but are not performing the Christian task the Sunday School can help in a great way. We urge a renewed effort in this task.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank B. Petty, Supt.

TRAINING UNION

The Training Union of the Beulah Baptist Association made two great contributions toward the purpose of its existance during the past year. The "M" Night Program was held at the Front Street Baptist Church with Dr. Robert Poerschke of the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest, N.C. as guest speaker. He challenged the churches to fulfill through the Training Union the duties of Training New Members and Church leaders.

The second meeting of the year was held at the Somerset Baptist Church Continuing with the thought of "Training Church Leaders", the program for that night was centered around the churches using Assemblies and Camps to achieve that result. The highlight of the program consisted of two young people from the Bethel Hill Baptist Church who had attended Ridgecrest and the N. C. Baptist Assembly who gave their personal testimony of their experiences of what these assemblies meant to them.

The challenge still remains. Will the churches use their resources at their disposal to advance God's Kingdom?

Respectfully submitted,
H. LeRoy Huthmacher

WMU REPORT

"Teach Me, O Lord I Pray." Our Associational work began with the Mission Study Institute in January, under the direction of Mrs. F. R. Lo at Lamberth Memorial Church. Here the women were taught how to teach a Mission Study Book, giving helps and effective ways to teach.

Eighty-two persons enjoyed the YWA Council Banquet - - the Theme "Oriental Gardens" delightfully carried out. This was held at Westwood Baptist Church in February.

A special feature of the WMU Annual Meeting at Mt. Harmony Church in April was the period of evaluation and planning in conferences designed to assist every church. Rock Grove had the honor of being the only

church with their Executive Council being 100% in Leadership Courses, having fourteen members holding WMS Leadership Cards.
For the first time in several years, our Girls' Auxiliary met, enjoying a picnic; and participating in a Coronation Service, crowning nine Queens with a court of twenty-four. This was in May at Somerset Church.
Under the leadership of Mrs. Edgar Dunevant at Clement Church, there was a two day camp in July for eight year old sunbeams.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. S. Alfred Foy, President

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Our Brotherhood is a part of our Church. It has the job of helping men, young men and boys to see the importance of telling persons everywhere about Jesus Christ and His love for all persons and guiding them.
Baptist men and missions go together. This combination with the help of God through the Holy Spirit can revolutionize a neighborhood community, city, nation and world for Christ.
Let us not forget our Royal Ambassador - our boys. Through this organization your church can help boys grow into God fearing mission minded men. If your church does not have Royal Ambassadors, we urge you to start Royal Ambassador work in your church that your boys might not miss this blessing.
The Associational Brotherhood Officers and the Associational Missionary stand ready to help any church in any way to strengthen the existing Brotherhood or Royal Ambassador work.
Please call upon us if we can be of any help.

Respectfully submitted, Kermit Wilkerson, President

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

The Stewardship Committee of the Beulah Association stands ready to assist any church with the stewardship training. The chairman of the Committee represented the Association in Stewardship Seminar held in April 1967 at the Southeastern Seminary in Wake Forest. There are available two out standing one night conferences conducted by our state leaders. One is a one-night workshop dealing with the Growth in Christian Stewardship Program which is designed for smaller churches with a membership of 300 and under. In addition, a one-night Stewardship Conference dealing with stewardship in general. We have asked that one night be included in the Associational Calendar for August 6, 1968.
The report on the Cooperative Program Gifts for the first six months of 1967 show a small increase in this area of our stewardship. The report also shows that 79% of the churches contributing through the Cooperative Program. It is our prayer that 100% of our churches will be contributing before this year 1967 closes.
It is recommended that the Stewardship and Cooperative Committees reports be combined. This work comes under the same leadership in our State Convention.

Respectfully submitted, Vincent Williams, Chairman

EVANGELISM

The Associational Evangelistic Conference met on January 31, 1967, at the Longhurst Baptist Church under the leadership of the Reverend John Pinklea, chairman of evangelism. Several pastors and laymen attended the State-Wide Evangelistic Conference in Greensboro, February 6-8, to hear Dr. Vance Havner, Dr. Stephen Olford, and others.
The Associational Evangelistic Conference is scheduled for

(Continued)

January 30, 1968, at the Ca-Vel Baptist Church, and the State-wide Evangelistic Conference is set for February 5-7, 1968, at Greensboro's War Memorial Auditorium.

A very important and significant event took place in the Association this past year when a group of laymen and pastors met at the Ca-Vel Baptist Church on June 9, 1967, and decided to organize a law witness group in the Beulah Association. By-laws were adopted, and officers for the comin year were elected at a meeting held October 2, 1967, at the Somerset Baptist Church.

With the mobilization of dedicated men from across the Association in a program of witnessing for Christ, much can be done in our churches and in the association toward winning the lost to Christ. Please invite these men to help in your church. It will give them an opportunity to witness for Christ, will do your church a world of good, and it could mean the salvation of many lost people.

From all indications we have had a very good year for Christ in the churches of this Association. God has really blessed. However, I want t challenge you to win to Christ and baptize 300 people this year. When Jesus said "Go ye, therefore, and teach all nations," He meant for us to make disciples of them for Him. His plan still stands, and His promis is the same, "lo, I am with you always,". We can do this through the public proclamation of the Good News, and through personal soul-winning We should be making plans for the Crusade of the Americas set for 1969 April 6-20, 1969, are the suggested weeks for simultaneous revivals in this Association. Plans and suggestions for preparation for the Crusade are outlined in the 1967-68 Evangelism Plan Book.

My report has the following recommendation:

I recommend that the Beulah Baptist Association accept the suggested dates of April 6-20, 1969, for simultaneous revivals in our churches for the Crusade of the Americas, and that we earnestly seek to have every church in the Association participating in this great event.

Respectfully submitted, Douglas K. Spurlock, Chr. of Evangelism
Pro tem

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Despite the fact that Southern Baptists have been sharing the gospel through the Cooperative Program since 1925 many do not know what this plan is. The question . . "What is the Cooperative Program?" is often heard.

The answer is simple. What the budget is to the local church the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is the support for all missionary causes at home and abroad. . it's preaching the gospel . . it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywher . . it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as the local church channels a part of its income through the Cooperative Program we enter in to partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go ..preach..teach..!"

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance.

Last year North Carolina Baptists gave $5,787,311 through the Cooperativ Program, Supplementing this with Special Offerings amounting to $2,897,639, we had a total of $8,684,950 for all mission causes! Two associations (Anson and Yates) had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

According to records available our association gave $39,246.00 during the last year for World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

(Continued)

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

(1) That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget.

(2) That special emphasis be given to prayer for Cooperative Program causes during October.

(3) That in response to the special call of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention we increase our Cooperative Program giving by at least 10% during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted, W. R. McCollum

ANNUITY BOARD

There are twenty churches and pastors participating in Annuity Board Retirement Programs. This is four more churches and pastors of the Beulah Association than last year. There are still fourteen churches and pastors without this excellent protection plan.

Response to the new program of family and retirement protection during the first quarter of 1967 indicates enthusiastic acceptance by ministers and denominational employees. During the first three months of 1967, more than 1,000 persons joined some part of the three-plan program as compared with only 685 during the first quarter of 1966.

The new Program, called the Southern Baptist Protection Program, provides additional benefits for disability, new benefits for children, education of children and dependent parent. These extra benefits are in Plan "A".

The new Protection Program incorporates the three plans into one certificate, which formerly required separate certificates for each plan. The three plans are: Southern Baptist Protection Plan, which is now Plan "A"; Age Security Plan, now called Plan "B"; and variable Benefit Plan, now Plan "C".

Information on the new Protection Program may be obtained from the annuity secretary in our state or from the Development Division, Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas, 75201.

Because of action taken by the trustees of the Annuity Board in February, each person receiving a guaranteed benefit from the Board was mailed a "dividend" check. This year each check was for an amount equal to one-twelfth of the person's annual benefit. These checks were made possible because of excess interest earnings. Approval was given to mail these dividend checks annually, providing the Board realizes an excess in interest earnings.

In 1966, more than $4,256,244 was paid in age retirement, disability or widow benefits to persons who had participated in the Protection Program. The checks vary in amounts, depending on the length of service and the amount of dues paid into the Program by the member.

The cost of living continues to climb. A retirement program based on $4,000 salary is no longer adequate to meet the needs of a minister when he retires. There seems to be no hope of a leveling off of the inflationary trends. Because of this, the new Protection Program was started so churches could help their pastors increase their retirement protection. Now a church may participate on the total salary of its pastor or other employees. Ten percent dues on total salary are recommended as minimum.

As of December 31, 1966, some 1492 persons had joined Plan "A" of the Program. A total of 18,328 churches were providing the Protection

(Continued)

Program for their pastors and staff members. Almost 12,600 of these churches were paying both member and church dues. There are 137 of the 176 agencies in the state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention which have Protection Programs with the Board. A total of 8,121 persons are protected in the agency programs.
For information about any of the plans in the Protection Program contact Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603 or write to the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted, Vincent J. Williams

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The year 1967 has been one of war, riots, and confusion. Wars are spreading and crime stands today at an all time high. Law-and-order has broken down to an all time low, while our Christian Society has given way to vandalism, buring of one city after another, looting and killing while our government plays politics. Christian Action in America has not kept pace with Satan and his host.
We have seen this year our General Assembly legalize Brown-bagging, and set up bottle clubs all over North Carolina. This makes it easier for one to drink, and be protected by the law, while there is a link between Liquor and Crime, and Liquor and Health. The liquor-crime is based on studies in Philadelphia and Columbus, Ohio. Both found a high rate of intoxication in cases of murder, cuttings and other assaults. Two-thirds of all crimes in America involved drinking by the offender or the victim or both. A.U.S. Crime Commission's Report adds that drunkenness accounts for two out of three arrests in America each year.
HEALTH AND LIQUOR: The recent American Medical Associtions meeting in Atlantic City heard results of a study that showed heavy drinkers having a higher than average rate of high blood pressure, ulcers and cirrhosis of the liver.
This is not a very pretty picture, is it? We might ask ourselves the question. Where is the Christian Action suppose to fit into a society like this? And if we find that there is a place for Christian Action what has happened to it? Yes, there is a place for Christian Action in this state of turmoil, but it must be expressed in a deep concern for all mankind.

Respectfully submitted, John Wesley, Chrm.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Last year, there were enrolled in the North Carolina Baptist Colleges 11,347 students. This represents approximately the same number enrolled the year before. Limited facilities, both in housing and in instruction, have made it necessary to turn away many qualified students.
The Baptist colleges in North Carolina and elsewhere in the Southern Baptist Convention continue to train the vast majority of the church vocational workers. Currently, there is the same concern in our colleges that is being expressed throughout our Convention about the decline in the number of young people answering the call to full-time Christian service. The Christian colleges, through the Council are currently seeking ways and means of cooperating more fully with local churches in an effort to reverse this trend.
However, the Christian college is not solely in the business of training fulltime Christian workers, for the vast majority of students attending a

(Continued)

Baptist college will return to their communities as laymen. These men and women return to their communities not only to assume responsibilities in the local church, but to bear a Christian witness through their professions in the community.

The Baptist Colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful to the Cooperative Program and its vital financial support. For the year 1967 $1,578,960 was budgeted. In 1966, the Christian Education Day Offering was $ 132,046, and we are in hopes that there will be an increase this year.

The North Carolina Baptist Colleges have cooperated fully in the recent Convention-wide study of Christian higher education, sponsored by the Education Commission and the executive committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. In order to share this material fully with the pastor and churches in North Carolina, seven seminars will be conducted in the spring of 1968, one on each college campus. Pastors and laymen are urged now to attend one of these meetings.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Douglas K. Spurlock

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Someone has said that a well informed person reads. I would say that a well informed Baptist must read.

We are living in a day when great emphasis is placed on reading. There are reading teachers, reading specialists, and reading consultants in our public schools. They are there to teach children to learn to read. It is our job, as Baptists to teach our people to read to learn.

Our State magazine, The Biblical Recorder, is one of the best, We cannot overly emphasize its importance. Mr. Marse Grant, the editor, is doing an excellent job. His editorials are always informative and challenging. The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in our Association - and not only there, but should be read!

News about the children in our Baptist Children's Homes should be interesting to all North Carolina Baptists. Charity and Children gives this news as well as other happenings. Place this paper on your required reading list.

Let's start a reading campaign in our churches because never before has ot been as necessary to keep abreast of the affairs of the day, and never before have we had such a wealth of Christian literature. How fortunate we are to have good organizational literature, good periodicals and good phamphlets and books.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. J. J. Woody, Sr.

FOUNDATIONS

Certainly in the history of the work of the Baptist Foundation and especially in its last four years of active promotion, 1967 will be remembered as a year of tragedy with our leadership. For some months our Chairman Dr. I. G. Greer, has been critically ill at his home in Chapel Hill. Some weeks ago our Executive Secretary, C. Gordon Maddrey, was stricken with a series of heart attacks and has remained in critical condition in Rex Hospital, The loss of the leadership of these two faithful men at any time would be tragic, but especially as we approach the annual meetings of our Associations throughout the Convention.

If Mr. Maddrey were able to prepare this report, he would thrill us with the many interesting and challenging developments up to the time of his illness two weeks ago. This has been the most fruitful year in the work

(Continued)

of the Foundation with many new commitments and marked progress in developing some of the projects of large standing. This is especially true of the new Home for the Aging in Yanceyville which you will hear much more about in the report on the Homes for the Aging. Certainly this will continue to constitute a great challenge to many of our people who can find in the Baptist Foundation their finest opportunity for investing in Kingdom Enterprises.

It will be our purpose to have a representative in all the Associational Meetings to bring a last minute report on both the work of the Foundation and the condition of our fine leaders. Certainly all of us will continue to remember them in our prayers and best wishes.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Sr.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

In this day of rapid change in almost every area of our lives, there are few places in which change has been more rapid than in the field of medicine. This period parallels the period of development of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem. Today it stands as one of the very fine medical centers of our country.

It is a day of expanding research in medicine. Many of the fruits of this work seem almost like modern miracles. There are new means of diagnosing our ills, new drugs for combatting disease, new techniques in treating our ills, new instruments to perform these miracles, and new facilities for better care of the patient.

There has developed a new concept in medicine in recognizing the patient as a person, and not just as a virus or a broken bone. He is now treated as a whole person, including his emotional and spiritual needs as well as his physical problems. Psychiatry has developed, spiritual therapy is an important factor, and pastoral care is a part of the total care of the sick.

This is not the work of an institution alone - it is a cooperative enterprise. It is a ministry in which we as churches and individual Christians join hands with those who serve in our Medical Center. We of necessity have to provide much of the means, for there are many who cannot pay for the care needed.

This is a wonderful opportunity when we by simply giving our money can share in so important a service to our brother in need - and even hear a "Well done," for "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethern, ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully submitted, Herman C. Absher

CHILDREN'S HOMES

For eighty (80) years North Carolina Baptists have recognized the great need for, and have supported a program of child care. These have been rewarding years as boys and girls have grown up in this program into men and women whose lives have counted much for the Lord and His Kingdom. Since appreciation is expressed to all of you who have, in any way, helped to support this child care program. We are grateful, indeed, for the increased income through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering, and the other ways through which your work at the Children's Homes are carried out. We thank these, too, who took a special interest and visited the homes during the past year. It is during these visits that we get to know each other a little better and understand to a greater degree what we are trying to do together.

Several things have transpired this year which will enable us to do a

better job. During August we were able to move our purebred holstein dairy herd from Mills Home, Thomasville, to a new and modern facility at Kennedy Home. In exchange for the dairy herd, a like number of beef cattle have been transferred from Kennedy Home to Mills Home. This exchange will enable us to strengthen our over-all farm-feed program throughout the agency.

We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past; to offer Christian nurture to distressed children in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. H. LeRoy Huthmacher

MISSION: STATE, HOME AND FOREIGN

Christ has commanded us to "go into all the world." We cannot all go in person, but we can send our gifts. Not all churches in our association participated in all phases of our mission program in 1966. It is heart-warming to know, however, that all churches in our association gave to some mission cause.

In State Missions - 29 churches gave a total of $1,558.00
In Home Missions - 30 churches gave a total of $2,184.00
In Foreign Missions - 33 churches gave a total of $5,722.00

Although these figures show a slight increase over those for 1965, we should ask ourselves. "Are we doing our best? Are we obeying Christ's command?"

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Wardell Breeze

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging have been on the move during the past year. In fact, we have now moved into our new Home at Yanceyville, where we are able to care for 30 dear old people. When the Yanceyville Home, our fifth, is occupied, we will have a total of 200 deserving older men and women in our care in all of the Homes. As you know, besides the new Yanceyville Home, we have four other Homes and an Infirmary in operation. Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem; the Albermarle Home at Albemarle; the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

In these Homes you have an eternal investment and can rejoice in the loving care which you are making possible for our older people. The majority are financially needy persons, and are supplemented through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. Two sources of income from the churches are increasingly vital in the support of our residents - the Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, and our share in the Cooperative Program.

The Special Day Offering for 1967 is at an all-time high and has increased by 10% over last year. The offering for this day is now in excess of $111,000.00, the greatest offering we have ever received. (The churches in the Beulah Baptist Association gave $1,027.42 for this day). This vital offering will help to supplement 85% of those who need financial assistance in our Homes. This is most commendable, but when we face the reality of costs, which have advanced by 20%, and the maintenance of a new Home and the care of 30 additional residents at Yanceyville, we could face a real crisis during the next year, unless the gifts from our Baptist people continue to increase in proportion to our needs. We urge the churches who have not had the joy of participating in this offering to do so.

We wish to thank all of our Baptist people across the State who are enabling those responsible to minister to the aging in Christ's Name, and

we want all of you to know that each of your 5 Homes exists for the people from all over our great State. The Homes could not operate without your love, your prayers, your concern, and your financial support.

In the midst of our joys have been our sorrows. Our oldest resident, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, passed away in June, just short of her 106th birthday. She came to live with us at the age of 93, and the 13 years of her presence with us have been a shining example of the special significance of a Christian ministry to older people. The compassionate nursing care alone which this little lady received is reason enough to thank God for the people called Baptists, whose vision and concern for mankind have included the aging in answering the Master's call in service of the Lord.

Respectfully submitted, Harold C. Lewis

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society shares the concern for worldwide missions which Southern Baptists are expressing in plans for the Crusade of the Americas and World Missions Year in 1969. The entire program of Bible Society work is founded on these basic missionary principals:

> People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations. Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak. The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave.

The American Bible Society is a worldwide missionary organization. It is an active partner in Southern Baptist work.

A program of advance is being carried on by the American Bible Society in cooperation with 34 other national Bible Societies around the world. In 1968 this program will enter its second phase with the theme, "God's Word for a New Age - the Book for New Readers." Its aim is to provide increased quantities of Scriptures urgently needed for mission work. During 1966 the American Bible Society rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1280 languages; the full Bible in 240. The Society set new records by distributing 39,981,620 Scripture volumes in the USA and a total of 61,815,238 volumes in over 400 languages, in some 150 countries around the world. In 1966 Southern Baptist churches gave $233,896 to the American Bible Society and ranked first among all denominations. Gifts from all churches in USA totaled $1,472,307. (Did your church make a gift this year? If not, please do so. Please send gifts to your Baptist State office marked "for the American Bible Society.")

Respectfully submitted, Clarence Bishop

MISSIONARY

"Help Wanted!" Anyone looking for a job may look in the newspaper in the "ad section" under the title "Help Wanted" and may find the very job that he has been lookin for. To carry on the work of Beulah Baptist Association requires the help and support of many people. As a matter of fact, it requires the help and support of every church and every person in the 34 churches if the association is to do all that needs to be done. Therefore, I am running in this report an "ad" entitled "Helpers Wanted". Will you look over this ad carefully and prayerfully and see the things that YOU can do to help the association render a more

(Continued)

effective ministry to the churches and people of Beulah Association? Here are some of the needs of the association.

I. Need Prayer of all Christians:
   1. Pray for leaders.
   2. Pray for its program or activities.
   3. Pray for God's guidance and leadership
   4. Pray for power and strength for all who serve.

II. Leadership Needs:
   1. More and better leaders - some are over-worked.
   2. Leaders who are willing to learn and be trained.
   3. Leaders who will give more of their time in service.
   4. Leaders who will serve longer terms of service - too much turnover in leaders.

III. Financial Needs:
   1. Every church increasing their gifts as they are able.
   2. Need for giving tools to leaders so they can do their job more efficiently.
   3. Need for supplies and equipment.
   4. More money to promote the various organizations.

IV. Need of Equipment:
   1. Typewriter
   2. Folding Machine
   3. Adding Machine
   4. Paper Cutter
   5. Tract Rack
   6. Camera

V. Need the Good Will of all Christians:
   1. Good and Wholesome attitude toward the association.
   2. A positive attitude - not a negative one.
   3. Everyone "talking up" and not "talking down" associational missions.

Now you have looked this ad over and have seen some of the needs in our association, will you decide on the things that you can do to help and volunteer for service in the Associational Mission's Work?

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Sr.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

JANUARY 16, 1967 - Roxboro Baptist Church

1. Rev. LeRoy Huthmacher made a motion "that the Beulah Baptist Association write a letter to the Senator and Representative of both counties protesting any attempt to legalize either brown-bagging or whisky by the drink and that they use their influence to see that neither be made legal and that each church be urged to act in a similar way." The motion was seconded and adopted.
2. The Finance Committee recommended the following procedures be used for the disbursements of funds:
   (1) That the treasurer make all disbursements;
   (2) That only authorized persons make purchases which obligate the Association;
   (3) That the following officers of the Association be authorized to make purchases for the Association: Treasurer, Superintendent of Missions, Trustee Chairman, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Brotherhood President, Music Director and the Woman's Missionary Union President. It is understood that the department heads will make purchases that pertain only to their department, and within the budget allocations for their departments;
   (4) That a purchase order form be used for all purchases other than regularly scheduled disbursements such as salaries,

(Continued)

utilities, bank notes and etc.

a. Purchase order forms shall be provided by the Association to all authorized purchasers along with a letter of instruction for their use.

b. The purchaser shall turn over to the treasurer a purchase order form with an attached invoice (if available) whenever a purchase is made.

(5) Any request for disbursement of funds about which the treasurer is in doubt shall be approved by the Finance Committee Chairman.

This recommendation was seconded and adopted.

APRIL 17, 1967 - Beulah Baptist Church

1. Rev. John Wesley moved that the Executive Committee instruct the clerk to write letters to Mr. Ramsey and Mr. Gunn commendi them for their opposition to brown-bagging. The motion was seconded and passed.
2. The trustees, especially Mr. James Morris, were commended for their efforts in selling the old pastorium.

JULY 17, 1967 - Roxboro Baptist Church

1. The Associational Budget for October 1, 1967 to September 30, 1968 was approved.
2. The following recommendations made by the Nominating Committe were approved:
   (1) Rev. Frank Petty be elected Superintendent of Sunday School
   (2) Rev. LeRoy Huthmacher be elected Training Union Director.
   (3) Mr. Kermit Wilkerson be elected President of Brotherhood.
   (4) Mr. Alfred Foy be elected Music Director.
   (5) Rev. Douglas Spurlock be elected Chairman of Evangelism.

SEPTEMBER 29, 1967 - Beulah Baptist Church

Rev. LeRoy Huthmacher did not accept TU Director because he was moving out of the association. Rev. Frank Petty did not accept SS Superintendent and Alfred Foy did not accept Music Director.

1. The Nominating Committee recommended that Rev. Vincent Willia be elected Superintendent of SS and Rev. Otis Wheelhouse be elected TU Director. The recommendations were adopted.
2. The Calendar of Activities for the coming year was approved.

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

We the Appreciation Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association, wish to express our appreciation to all who have helped in any way to give use this opportunity of worship and fellowship together and the privilege of meeting in the Rock Grove Church on the first session of our 133 Annual Session of the Beulah Association.

We thank you for the delicious meal, for the leadership of those presiding, for the lovely music rendered, for all the comfort and gracious hospitality offered.

To all the officers who have carried on the work the past year we express our gratitude.

We give thanks to God for all of His blessings.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Mrs. W.W. Woody

We wish to thank the Providence Caswell Baptist Church for their gracious welcome and care for our physical comforts.

We express our appreciation to all those who planned and carried out the Program.

(Continued)

To our Moderator, Rev. Ben Berry, for the challenge, "Go Stand and Speak."

To Rev. Clarence Bishop for the inspirational message on the "Church of Our Lord."

For the refreshing rain, for the beautiful flowers, and for every spiritual blessing, we thank God.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Peggy Wilkerson, Mrs. S. F. Scott

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Constitution Committee recommends the following changes in the Constitution:

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS Section 1. - Reads

The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, the Parliamentarian, and the Associational Missionary.

To be deleted "Music Director"

Section 1 amended will read:

The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Parliamentarian, and the Associational Missionary.

ARTICLE III - Officers - Section 2 - Reads

The Officers shall all be elected annually, except the associational missionary during the morning session of the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which time they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session, and hold office until their successors are elected.

To be deleted "during the morning session of"

To be added - the word "on" preceeding the words "the second day".

Section 2 amended will read:

The Officers shall all be elected annually, except the Associational Missionary, on the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which time they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session and hold office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS - Section 3 - Reads

Any church desiring to have the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the lunch hour of the first day.

To be deleted "the lunch hour of the first day"

To be added "before the second session convenes"

Section 3 amended will read:

Any church desiring to have the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than before the second session convenes.

ARTICLE VIII. - STANDING COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 6 - Reads

The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association. This Committee shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the church requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at least one month prior to the ordination service, and should be scheduled at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

To be deleted "at least one month prior to the ordination service and should be scheduled"

Section 6 amended will read:

The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association. This committee shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the church requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

Respectfully submitted, John Wesley

HISTORICAL

BAYNES: Presentation of plot of land to church by Mr. and Mrs. Ira Aldridge for Cemetery purposes, June 1967.

BETHANY: Built 4 new Sunday School rooms with full basement.

BEULAH: New duct heating system installed in parsonage, installed storm windows, and dug new well and put carpet on church floor.

CLEMENT: Rev. Arthur Collier moved to Clement on January 22, 1967. Parsonage redecorated, roof and carport added, light fixtures in educational plant added, typewriter and mimeograph purchased.

HIGH VIEW: Graded out and built a nice large room under the church for kitchen and dining room.

LEA BETHEL: Remodeled parsonage.

MILTON: Construction on educational building still proceeding.

MONTWOOD: Remodeled and enlarged Sunday School space and put in a new heating system at a cost of $5,230.

MT. HARMONY: Remodeling of sanctuary completed.

PROVIDENCE (C): Started new parsonage.

PROVIDENCE (P): Built new sanctuary and educational building.

SOMERSET: Educational building ground breaking March 5, 1967

THERESA: The church membership reached the 400 mark during the year; church went full time, called the first full-time pastor, set up a pastor's study and church office in the church, and baptized 44 new members.

PROGRAM SCHEDULE

THEME: A LEARNING FELLOWSHIP

4:45 - Registration

5:00 - Afternoon Session
Hymn No. 425 "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee"
Welcome . . . . . Mrs. Hulon Welch
Devotional Period . . . . . Rev. W. R. McCollum

5:15 - Business and Announcements

5:30 - Simultaneous Conferences

6:00 - Adjourn for Dinner

7:00 - Evening Session
Address - "WMU Members Learning" - Mrs. Alfred Foy, Associational President
Hymn No. 175. . ."Seal Us O Holy Spirit"
Call to Prayer . . . . . Mrs. Ryland Wilborn
Roll Call

7:20 - Dedication of Officers . . . . Rev. Hassell Lamm
Solo: "Teach Me, O Lord I Pray" . Miss Patricia Crabtree YWA President

7:30 - Missionary Message . . Miss Carol Leigh Humphries - Missionary, Nigeria, West Africa

8:30 - Adjournment

IN MEMORIAM

"OUR BELOVED DEAD"

ANTIOCH:
Mr. W. L. Barton

BAYNES:
Mrs. Ira Stanfield

BETHEL HILL:
Mr. R. N. Poole
Mr. Emitt Wilborne

CALVARY:
Mrs. Hallie Tuck

CA-VEL:
Mrs. Rosa Gravitte
Mrs. Lottie Ferrell
Mr. Joe Ferrell
Mrs. Anna Walker
Mr. Kenneth W. Odom
Mr. Herman Walker
Mr. Baxter Ellis

CLEMENT:
Mr. Bobby Hester
Mr. Robert D. Newton

EPHESUS:
Mr. Roy Coates

FRONT STREET:
Mrs. Lola Hall

HIGH VIEW:
Mr. Monroe Nelson

KERR'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Minnie A. Madren

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL:
Mr. William T. Wilborn
Mrs. Luna Bowes
Mr. Joe Pruitt

LONGHURST:
Mr. Grover Jennings
Mr. Ralph Solomon
Mr. Russell Saunders
Mrs. Eula R. Tuck

MILL CREEK:
Mr. William D. Gentry
Mr. Howard Langford

MILTON:
Mrs. Sue Yarbrough
Mrs. Claude Bondurant
Mr. Artie Hyler

MONTWOOD:
Mrs. Betty Coates

MT. HARMONY:
Mrs. Bessie Moore
Mrs. Pearl Thomas

OLIVE BRANCH:
Mrs. Tom Clark

PROVIDENCE (Caswell)
Mrs. Pauline Sykes
Mrs. Dolly Rigney
Mrs. Fannie Dunevant

PROVIDENCE (Person)
Mrs. E. M. Young
Mrs. Mattie Thaxton
Mr. Jerry Stanfield
Mr. John Loftis
Mr. S. D. Morris

ROCK GROVE:
Miss Annie McCann
Mr. S. T. Slaughter
Mr. Dorsey Day, Deacon
Mr. Ruffin Clayton

ROXBORO:
Mrs. Lizzie Spencer
Mr. Lennie Lunsford
Mrs. Melvin Gregory
Mr. Rufus Harris
Mr. R. B. Dawes, Sr.
Mr. Frank Howard, Deacon

SEMORA:
Mrs. W. H. Bass
Mr. C. J. Owen, Jr.

SHILOH:
Mr. W. O. Barker
Mr. E. C. Jordon, Clerk & Deacon

THERESA:
Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson

WESTWOOD:
Mr. Kenneth Long

FIRST CHURCH, YANCEYVILLE
Mrs. Daisy Slaughter
Mrs. Eunice Bradner
Mrs. T. T. Foster
Mr. W. W. McGuire

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

JANUARY

1	Church Achievement Enrollment Deadline
1-5	Bible Study Week (Luke)
8-10	State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
14	Soul-winning Commitment Day
15	Pastors' Conference, Yanceyville
	Asso. Missions Committee Meeting, Missionary's Office
18	Asso. WMU Executive Board Meeting, Missionary's Office
19	Asso. Brotherhood Meeting, Longhurst
22	Asso. Council Meeting, Missionary's Office
	Asso. Executive Committee meeting, Roxboro
22-23	General Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
26-27	Church Recreation Leadership Workshop, Greensboro, First
28	Baptist Men's Day
30	Associational Evangelistic Conference, Ca-Vel

FEBRUARY

4	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
5-7	State-wide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro
8	Mission Study Institute, Providence (P)
11	Race Relations Sunday
11-17	YWA Focus Week
12	Pastors' conference, Westwood
15	YWA Banquet, Clement
16-17	YWA Convention, Durham, Temple
17	Royal Ambassador Leadership Course, Winston-Salem
18	Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
19	Asso. Sunday School Night, Providence (P)
22-23	Deacon's School, Westwood

MARCH

3-10	WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions
7-8	Church Leadership Conference, Greensboro
10-17	Youth Week
11	Pastors' Conference, Yanceyville
12-14	State WMU Annual Session, Asheville
16	Asso. Baptist Youth Night, Somerset
18	Asso. Training Union Night, Ca-Vel
21	Asso. VBS Clinic, Yanceyville
29-30	Baptist Men's Convention and Royal Ambassador Congress, Charlot

APRIL

1-14	Revivals in local churches
2	Regional Training Union Convention
4	Asso. WMU Executive Board Meeting, Missionary's Office
14	Easter
15	Pastors' Conference, Westwood
	Asso. Missions Committee Meeting, Missionary's Office
20	State-wide Junior Choir Festivals
22	Asso. Council Meeting, Missionary's Office
	Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
26-27	Week-end Royal Ambassador Camp, Camp Caraway
26-28	Training Union Youth Convention
28	Life Commitment Sunday
30	Asso. WMU Annual Meeting, Roxboro Baptist Church

continued

MAY

3-5 Family Camping Week-end, Camp CaRAway
5-12 Christian Home Week
12 Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
12-18 GA Focus Week
13 Pastors' Conference, Yanceyville
State-wide Communication Workshop, Greensboro, First
17 Asso. GA Mother and Daughter Banquet, Earl Dradsher School
17-18 Week-end Royal Ambassador Camp, Camp CaRAway
20 Asso. Sunday School Night, Yanceyville

JUNE

3-4 WMU Annual Meeting, Houston, Texas
4-7 Southern Baptist Convention, Houston, Texas
16 Christian Education Day
Religious Liberty Sunday
Father's Day
16-23 Baptist Heritage Week
17 Asso. Training Union Night, Front Street

JULY

8 Asso. Missions Committee Meeting, Missionary's Office
8-12 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
15-16 General Board Meeting, Mars Hill College
18 Asso. WMU Executive Board Meeting, Missionary's Office
22 Asso. Council Meeting, Missionary's Office
Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro

AUGUST

6 Asso. Stewardship Conf., Mill Creek
11-17 Sunbeam Focus Week
12-13 Asso. Sunbeam Day Camp, Missionary's Home
16 Asso. YWA Council Picnic
18-25 Music Expansion Week
19 Asso. Sunday School Night, Longhurst
23 State Briefing Meeting, High Point, First
25-31 Week of Prayer for Asso. Missions

SEPTEMBER

2 Labor Day
3-6 Area SS Conventions
9 Pastors' Conference, Westwood
Asso. Missions Committee Meeting, Missionary's Office
10 Layman Witnesses of Beulah Asso., Ca-Vel
15 State Missions Day and Offering
16 Asso. Council Meeting, Missionary's Office
Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
17 Asso. SS Action Night, Ca-Vel
19 Asso. WMU Leadership Conference, Somerset
23-27 SS Leadership Preparation Week
30 Mail Church Achievement Reports

OCTOBER

2 Cooperative Program Emphasis
6 Biblical Recorder Day
9 Cooperative Program Emphasis
14 Pastors' Conference, Yanceyville
14-15 General Board Meeting, Raleigh
16 Cooperative Program Emphasis
18 Asso. WMU Executive Board Meeting, Missionary's Office
22-23 Asso. Annual Meeting
30 Cooperative Program Emphasis

continued

NOVEMBER

3-9	Royal Ambassador Focus Week
11-13	Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
18	Pastors" Conference, Westwood
24	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
28	THANKSGIVING DAY AND OFFERING

DECEMBER

1-8	Week of Prayer, Foreign Mission
2	"M" Night, Providence (P)
8	Foreign Missions Day in SS
13	Pastors and Pastors' Wives Dinner Meeting
18	Convention-wide Carol Sing in Churches
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
29	Student Night at Christmas

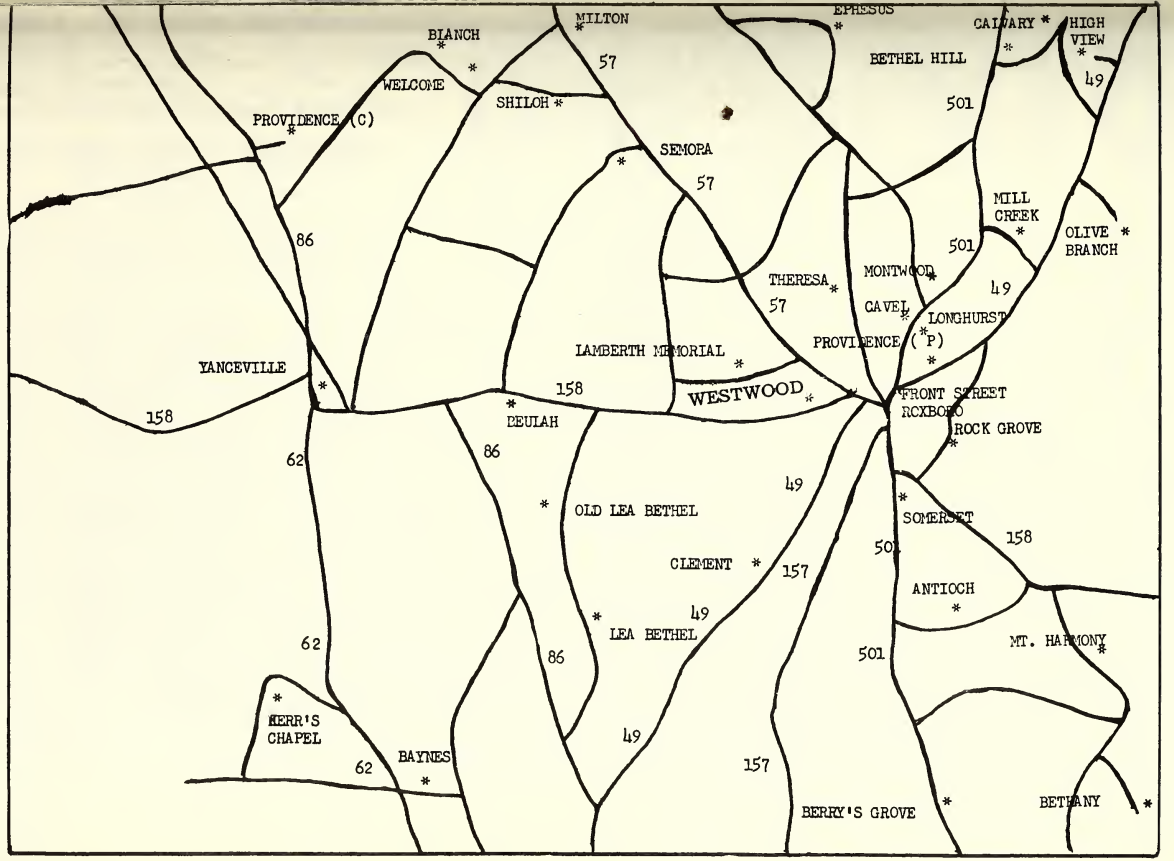

BIANCH
MILTON
EPHESUS
CALVARY
HIGH VIEW
BETHEL HILL
WELCOME
SHILOH
PROVIDENCE (C)
SEMORA
MILL CREEK
OLIVE BRANCH
THERESA
MONTWOOD
CAVEL
LONGHURST
PROVIDENCE (P)
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
YANCEVILLE
WESTWOOD
FRONT STREET
ROXBORO
ROCK GROVE
BEULAH
OLD LEA BETHEL
SOMERSET
CLEMENT
ANTIOCH
LEA BETHEL
MT. HARMONY
KERR'S CHAPEL
BAYNES
BERRY'S GROVE
BETHANY
57
501
49
86
158
62
157

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association BEULAH State NO. CAROLINA Year Ending(month) Sept'67

Moderator _____ Address _____ Zip Code _____

Clerk Rev. Hassell Lamm Address Box 581, Roxboro Zip Code 27573

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-10	3 Number of Services 1-2-3-4	4 No. Revivals Held	5 No. Local Missions started past year	6 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, etc.	10 Present Resident Members	11 Present Non-resident Members	12 Grand Total Present Members	13 Received from Non-Baptist Churches	14 Members lost to Non-Baptist Churches	17 Pastor's Annual Salary
1	Antioch	Harold C. Lewis, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	1853	1	4	1	0	0	23	3	4	176	34	210	2	1	$ 5,000
2	Baynes	Jimmy Nickelston, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	1912	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	3	123	10	133	1	0	2,500
3	Berry's Grove	Peter Grandal, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	1886	1	4	1	0	0	5	1	7	182	101	283	0	0	5,000
4	Bethany	Billy Lynch, Rt. 1, Oxford 27572	1883	1	4	2	0	0	8	3	1	118	38	155	1	0	3,100
5	Bethel Hill	Clyde N. Kerley, Woodsdale 27595	1779	1	4	1	0	0	3	2	7	159	56	215	0	1	5,200
6	Beulah	Earl L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27379	1834	1	4	2	0	0	9	4	0	104	24	128	5	0	4,160
7	Blanch	A. F. Yarbrough, Box 155, Milton 27305	1903	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	55	14	69	0	0	1,000
8	Calvary	Darrell McAvoy, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	1946	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	11	175	113	288	0	1	3,380
9	Ca-Vel	Douglas Spurlock, Box 173, Cavel 27512	1934	2	4	3	0	0	20	16	17	313	98	411	5	3	5,720
10	Clement	Arthur B. Collier, Jr., Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	1830	1	4	1	0	0	3	6	15	241	45	286	0	0	5,000
11	Ephesus	A. F. Yarbrough, Box 155, Milton 27305	1834	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	3	56	33	89	0	0	675
12	Front Street		1949	4	4	2	0	0	1	7	11	122	42	164	6	7	3,639
13	High View	Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, Va. 24598	1933	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	93	21	114	0	0	2,600
14	Kerr's Chapel	Jimmy Nickelston, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	1843	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	67	48	115	1	0	2,500
15	Lamberth Memorial	Herman C. Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1904	1	4	1	0	0	4	4	11	90	76	266	0	1	5,200
16	Lea Bethel	Roy Taylor, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	1904	1	4	2	0	0	6	12	4	0	0	16	2	0	5,000
17	Longhurst	Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548	1919	3	4	2	0	0	16	21	28	404	98	502	5	4	6,990
18	Mill Creek	Vincent Williams, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1835	1	4	2	0	0	9	1	2	241	49	290	0	0	5,133
19	Milton	A. F. Yarbrough, Box 155, Milton 27305	1937	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	5	49	18	67	0	0	1,300
20	Montwood	James A. Womble, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1944	2	4	1	0	0	3	1	4	109	4	113	0	0	3,900
21	Mt. Harmony	W. R. McCollum, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	1845	1	4	1	0	0	4	3	6	293	152	445	0	1	6,000
22	Old Lea Bethel	Ernest Ferrell, 4008 Chaucer Dr., Durham 27705	1939	1	4	3	0	0	2	2	9	77	75	152	0	0	1,395
23	Olive Branch		1826	1	4	2	0	1	13	2	4	280	110	390	0	0	4,181
24	Providence (C)	Howard Laney, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	1862	2	4	1	0	0	6	4	11	407	66	473	0	4	6,500
25	Providence (P)	G. Milton Bettini, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1857	2	4	1	0	0	18	6	5	341	55	396	0	0	4,680
26	Rock Grove		1906	1	4	2	0	0	16	7	16	221	48	269	1	1	4,600
27	Roxboro	L. G. Elliott, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	1880	4	4	1	0	0	39	37	26	604	169	773	3	4	5,620
28	Semora	A. M. Johnson, Jr., Wake Forest	1907	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	27	9	36	0	0	420
29	Shiloh	Earl L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27379	1840	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	34	5	39	0	0	900
30	Somerset	Frank Petty, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	1962	0	4	3	0	0	32	23	6	205	21	226	6	1	4,060
31	Theresa	John Wesley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1932	1	4	1	0	0	44	3	11	250	154	404	0	0	4,065
32	Welcome																
33	Westwood	Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Roxboro 27573	1964	4	4	1	0	0	27	27	33	274	19	293	0	1	5,200
34	Yanceyville, First		1840	3	4	1	0	1	5	5	8	280	95	375	0	0	5,050
		TOTALS				45	0	1	323	206	278	6,180	1,900	8,185	38	30	$ 129,668

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association BEULAH State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) September 1967

Associational Superintendent Rev. Hassell Lamm

Address Box 581, Roxboro Zip Code 27573

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	70 Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry)	71 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	72 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	73 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	74 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	75 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	76 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	77 Young People Married (17-24) Enrol	78 Young People Away (17-24) Enrolment	79 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	80 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	81 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	82 Extension Dept. Enrolment	83 General Officers	84 Mission Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Weekly Attendance	87 No. new S.S. Classes organized past year	88 Church V. B.S. Enrolment	89 Mission V.B.S. Enrol	90 Total V. B.S Enrolment
1	Antioch	William S. Rogers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	1	7	14	14	0	0	8	6	0	0	45	0	0	3	0	125	81	0	71	0	71
2	Baynes	C. G. Rascoe, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	0	0	15	10	9	10	16	8	3	14	11	8	0	2	0	106	65	0	58	0	58
3	Berry's Grove	Bradsher Clayton, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27441	0	15	12	20	24	13	17	9	0	23	28	0	0	4	0	164	122	0	88	0	88
4	Bethany	D. C. Clayton, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	0	0	11	11	18	17	15	14	1	0	18	0	0	4	0	105	67	1	76	0	76
5	Bethel Hill	Alfred Oliver, Woodsdale 27595	2	8	8	9	9	12	15	0	0	10	44	20	0	4	0	143	92	0	63	0	63
6	Beulah	Neal Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	0	8	11	10	10	8	12	25	0	0	18	0	0	3	0	105	70	0	53	0	53
7	Blanch	Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212	0	0	4	0	3	4	3	0	3	4	10	4	0	0	0	35	25	0	0	0	0
8	Calvary	O. C. Martin, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	12	12	25	24	26	6	0	14	23	10	0	4	0	156	122	0	65	0	65
9	Ca-Vel	P. G. Dunevant, 600 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573	0	14	20	28	30	28	7	11	3	27	25	21	6	4	0	226	160	0	98	0	98
10	Clement	W. W. Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541	0	13	22	29	37	26	26	5	0	30	19	20	0	10	0	238	173	0	139	0	139
11	Ephesus		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Front Street	Jesse Anderson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	15	8	12	15	10	0	0	0	20	21	0	0	3	0	110	58	0	57	0	57
13	High View	C. H. Puryear, Jr., 706 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573	0	14	9	11	10	5	16	24	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	108	61	0	53	0	53
14	Kerr's Chapel	Staley Boswell, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27244	0	1	5	8	12	15	0	18	0	0	18	0	0	4	0	81	52	0	52	0	52
15	Lamberth Mem.	Charles A. Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	16	10	15	14	18	21	13	0	13	16	26	0	6	0	168	103	0	62	0	62
16	Lea Bethel	Henry Oakley, Rt. 3, Mebane	0	9	9	12	20	17	14	0	0	22	34	0	0	0	0	137		0	117	0	117
17	Longhurst	Johnny H. Yarboro, Box 152, Longhurst 27548	0	34	26	54	64	35	21	20	15	46	64	14	6	8	0	407	204	0	124	0	124
18	Mill Creek	Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	5	10	7	24	21	20	0	0	21	50	35	3	3	0	199	125	0	85	0	85
19	Milton	Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton 27305	0	0	5	0	2	0	3	10	2	0	17	0	0	4	0	43	25	0	41	0	41
20	Montwood	William E. Cox, 308 Newell St., Roxboro 27573	0	6	7	11	11	10	10	8	0	18	24	3	0	2	0	109	65	1	0	0	0
21	Mt. Harmony	James Morris, Rt. B, Roxboro 27573	0	29	25	33	54	54	22	0	0	102	0	0	0	4	0	322	198	0	110	0	110
22	Old Lea Bethel	James Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane	0	0	7	7	11	8	9	11	0	0	26	0	0	9	0	79	45	0	50	0	50
23	Olive Branch	Sylvester Lowery, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	3	23	18	32	19	20	10	0	6	35	69	0	0	0	214	140	0	126	0	126
24	Providence (C)	W. A. McFarling, Rt. 1, Providence 27515	5	19	13	29	50	32	25	14	6	32	87	23	33	4	0	372	161	0	123	0	123
25	Providence (P)	A. J. Walker, 125 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573	9	11	15	26	49	24	8	40	12	56	55	0	6	3	0	314	140	0	116	0	116
26	Rock Grove	Edward Yarboro, 209 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573	0	8	11	18	23	31	15	0	0	67	49	0	0	3	0	225	125	0	75	0	75
27	Roxboro	H. D. Young, Box 127, Roxboro 27573	12	48	30	52	73	84	25	4	64	39	183	26	38	8	0	686	331	0	136	0	136
28	Semora	T. S. Allen, Semora 27343	0	0	3	0	3	3	1	0	0	10	7	0	0	7	0	34	25	0	6	0	6
29	Shiloh	J. H. Lunsford, Jr., Rt. 1, Milton 27305	0	0	0	4	7	9	3	4	1	3	15	8	0	3	0	57	35	0	24	10	34
30	Somerset	Malcolm Phelps, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	24	21	24	32	31	14	14	8	27	72	0	3	3	0	273	158	0	123	0	123
31	Theresa	Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	15	35	26	54	28	17	13	4	44	60	1	0	3	0	298	200	1	147	0	147
32	Welcome																						
33	Westwood	L. S. Long, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	9	32	21	35	49	38	25	0	0	57	53	0	0	5	0	324	181	0	146	0	146
34	Yanceyville, 1st	Woodrow W. Foster, Box 523, Yanceyville 27379	0	15	17	22	38	15	20	0	5	28	76	0	0	4	16	256	156	0	136	0	136
		TOTALS	38	369	429	567	812	649	445	287	127	752	1,203	288	95	123	16	6,219	3565	3	2,620	10	2,630

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

Association BEULAH State NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ending (month) September 1967

Associational Director Rev. Otis Wheelhouse, Jr.

Mailing Address 110 Academy St., Roxboro Zip Code 27573

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	91 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	92 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	93 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	94 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	95 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	96 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	97 Young People Married (17-24)	98 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	99 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	100 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	101 New Member Orientation Enrol.	102 Leader Training Enrolment	103 General Officers	104 Mission Enrolment	105 Total Enrolment	106 Average Weekly Attendance	107 No. New Unions Organized past year
1	Berry's Grove	Fred Wilson, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541	4	0	8	11	8	0	0	14	17	0	0	4	2	0	68	41	1
2	Bethel Hill	Earl Rogers, Woodsdale 27595	3	2	6	15	8	13	0	4	23	2	0	4	2	0	82	53	0
3	Beulah	Charles Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	0	0	7	6	5	4	0	17	0	0	0	0	7	0	46	36	0
4	Calvary	Claude Martin, Sr., Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598	0	0	9	18	24	18	0	35	0	0	0	0	3	0	107	70	0
5	Ca-Vel	Elmo Bowen, Box 265, Longhurst 27548	3	3	4	10	16	3	12	6	17	2	3	3	3	0	85	55	0
6	Clement	Miss Janet Broach, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	4	5	9	9	4	5	0	8	14	0	0	0	8	0	60	37	0
7	Lea Bethel	Earl Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill			10	22	14	0		28				9			83		1
8	Longhurst	Calvin Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	5	2	4	12	12	15	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	85	52	0
9	Mill Creek	Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	2	8	6	14	0	22	0	0	0	0	2	0	54	27	0
10	Montwood	Rev. James Womble, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	5	5	12	10	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	52	40	0
11	Mt. Harmony	Warren Smith, Rt. 4, Rougemont 27572	0	5	0	14	15	10	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	73	20	0
12	Providence (C)	Mrs. Leonard McFarling, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	0	0	8	16	8	8	0	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	61	23	0
13	Providence (P)	Mrs. Eleanor Dunn, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1	6	4	18	6	6	0	0	33	0	0	0	3	0	77	37	0
14	Rock Grove	Dorsey Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	9	11	19	20	6	0	13	24	0	0	0	3	0	105	52	0
15	Roxboro	Rev. Otis Wheelhouse, 110 Academy St., Roxboro 27573	2	3	5	9	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	2	0	0	0	0
16	Somerset	D.R.Rhew, 129 Gregory St., Roxboro 27573	11	11	10	18	19	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	2	0	99	61	0
17	Theresa	Mrs. Bradsher Carver, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	3	10	9	9	0	0	13	10	0	0	0	3	0	57	48	0
18	Westwood	G. W. McDowell, Newell Heights, Roxboro 27573	0	0	6	17	17	12	0	15	16	0	0	0	2	0	85	50	0
19	Yanceyville, First	Daylon Green, Yanceyville 27379	0	6	14	19	11	5	0	21	6	0	0	0	2	0	84	53	0
		TOTALS	33	60	132	262	233	119	21	251	200	4	3	45	56	0	1,363	735	2

Association BEULAH State NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ending (month) September 1967

Associational Music Director

Address Zip Code

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	108 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	109 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	110 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	111 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	112 Young People Single-Married Enrolment	113 Adults Enrolment	114 Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrolment	115 General Officers	116 Mission Enrolment	117 Total Enrolment	118 Average Weekly Attendance	119 No. Choirs, Ens. Organized past year
1	Antioch	Mrs. Angela C. Bowes, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573												
2	Baynes	R. G. Miles, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	0	0	12	8	15	0	1	2	0	38	0	0
3	Berry's Grove		0	0	0	0	6	13	0	3	0	22	18	0
4	Bethany	Mrs. Conley Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572												
5	Bethel Hill	Dan Dawkins, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	16	0	0	17	0	3	0	36	23	0
6	Beulah	Mrs. E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	0	0	0	5	10	10	7	0	0	32	20	0
7	Blanch													
8	Calvary	Miss Peggy Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va 24598												
9	Ca-Vel	Mrs. Eugene Hayes, Box 157, Longhurst 27548	0	0	0	3	5	18	0	4	0	30	20	0
10	Clement	Miss Geraldine Moore, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541					7	8		2		15	10	0
11	Ephesus													
12	Front Street		3	7	9	4	3	12	0	4	0	42	17	0
13	High View	William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	14	10	0
14	Kerr's Chapel	Clyde Simmons, Rt. 1, Elon College			6	4	6	9	0	1	0	26	15	0
15	Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Flemmie R. Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	7	16	21	5	0	49	16	1
16	Lea Bethel	Mildred Taylor, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill												2
17	Longhurst	Rev. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548	0	0	0	2	2	20	0	0	0	24	21	0
18	Mill Creek	Mrs. Dan Chandler, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	8	28	0	0	0	36	15	0
19	Milton													
20	Montwood	Mrs. Dot Wrenn, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573						16				16	12	
21	Mt. Harmony	Woody Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	15	12	0	12	14				53		
22	Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Clarence Thompson, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541												
23	Olive Branch	Mrs. Esther Gills, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	20			20	0	5	0	42	12	0
24	Providence (C)	Mrs. E. L. Crichton, Rt. 1, Providence 27315						23				23	12	
25	Providence (P)	Mrs. Mary Walker, 125 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	1	2	16	0	0	0	19	12	0
26	Rock Grove	Mrs. Curtis Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573				7	5	8				20	15	
27	Roxboro	Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	13	28	39	28	0	43	0	4	0	155	110	0
28	Semora													
29	Shiloh													
30	Somerset	Mrs. Dorthy Petty, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	0	12	12		21	22	4		71	56	3
31	Theresa	Mrs. Betty Stigall, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573					12	15		3	0	29	20	0
32	Welcome													
33	Westwood	Mrs. D. D. Long, Roxboro 27573			10	8	8	16				42	32	
34	Yanceyville, First	Mrs. Nancy M. Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379			14	3	2	11				30	16	0
	- 43 -	TOTALS	16	50	150	85	122	344	51	42	0	864	466	6

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association BEULAH State NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ending (month) September 19 67

Associational Brotherhood President Kermit Wilkerson

Address 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro ZIP CODE 27573

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	61A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	61B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	62A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	62B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	63A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	63B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	64A Total RA Chapters	64B Total RA Enrolment	65 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	66 Baptist Men Enrolment	67 Total Men Enrolment	68 Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	69 Total Enrolment
1	Antioch		1	10	1	3	1	1	3	14					14
2	Berry's Grove	Cecil Foushee, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583							1	9			10		19
3	Bethany								1	6					6
4	Bethel Hill		1	5					1	5					5
5	Ca-Vel	Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573	0	4	1	7				15	5	24	29	0	44
6	Clement	Ray Long, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	1	3		3		3	1	9			18		27
7	High View	Talmadge Whitlow, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	1	6					1	6		13	19	0	19
8	Mill Creek	Baxter Buchanan, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573							1	8			18		26
9	Providence (P)		1	15	1	10				25					25
10	Rock Grove	Roy Humphries, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573			1	14				14		7	7		21
11	Roxboro		1	16					1	16					16
12	Somerset	Tom Redford, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573										40			40
13	Yanceyville, First	J. Elwood Guthrie, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212	1	7					1	7		20			27
		TOTALS	7	66	4	37	1	4	11	134	5	104	101	0	289

Association BEULAH State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) September 1967

Associational President Mrs. Hassell Lamm

Address Box 581, Roxboro Zip Code 27573

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	24 WMS Organizations	25 WMS Enrolment	26 Ungraded YWA Organizations	27 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	28 Career Girls YWA Organizations	29 Career Girls YWA Enrolment	30 High School YWA Organizations	31 High School YWA Enrolment	32 Ungraded GA Organizations	33 Ungraded GA Enrolment	34 Intermediate Organizations	35 Intermediate GA Enrolment	36 Junior GA Organizations	37 Junior GA Enrolment	38 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	39 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	40 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	41 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	42 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	44 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	45 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	46 Mission Organization	47 Mission Enrolment	48 Grand Total Organizations	49 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Antioch	Mrs. Monselle Rogers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	1	18									1	5	1	7	1	10									4	40
2	Baynes	Mrs. Silas Kimbo, Rt. 3, Mebane 27302	1	16													1	12									2	28
3	Berry's Grove	Mrs. Edna Moize, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	1	33	1	9									1	10	1	10									4	62
4	Bethany	Mrs. Shirley Dalton, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	1	11									1	5	1	6	1	9									4	31
5	Bethel Hill	Margaret Collie, Woodsdale	1	40					1	4			1	6	1	8			1	7	1	6	1	2			7	73
6	Beulah	Mrs. E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	1	15																							1	15
7	Blanch	Mrs. Lila Y. Powell, Box 6, Blanch 27212	1	9																							1	9
8	Calvary	Mrs. Joe Stuart, Mayo, Va.	1	30	1	19					1	17															3	66
9	Ca-Vel	Mrs. Ollie Russell, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1	46	1	4							1	13	1	12			1	7	1	5	1	3			7	90
10	Clement	Mrs. Thomas Whitfield, Hurdle Mills 27541	1	45					1	9					1	13			1	12	1	12	1	10			6	106
11	Ephesus	Mrs. J. C. Tingen, Rt. 1, Semora 27343	1	4																							1	4
12	Front Street	Mrs. T. O. Dudley, 209 Barnett, Roxboro 27573	1	4																							1	4
13	High View	Mrs. Linnie Phillips, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	1	14									1	7					1	12	1	9					5	47
14	Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. S. F. Scott, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	1	20																							1	20
15	Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1	34	1	6					1	8							1	10	1	10					5	68
16	Lea Bethel	Louise Gates, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	1	18									1	8					1	13							3	39
17	Longhurst	Mrs. Alma Slaughter, 114 Academy St., Rox. 27573	1	30							1	11					1	13									3	54
18	Mill Creek	Mrs. S. P. Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1	31									1	10	1	10											3	51
19	Milton	Mrs. James Poole, Milton 27305	1	12																							1	12
20	Montwood	Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	1	16																							1	16
21	Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Nina Welch, Rt. 1, Rougemont	1	33	1	6							1	13	1	12			1	6	1	15					6	85
22	Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Archie Turner, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill																										
23	Olive Branch	Mrs. Velma Puryear, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1	20							1	6												10			2	26
24	Providence (C)	Mrs. R. M. Oakley, Providence	1	40	1	8							1	5	1	8	1	4									5	65
25	Providence (P)	Mrs. Nat Whitfield, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1	63									1	10	2	17			1	12	1	10					6	102
26	Rock Grove	Mrs. Deannie Wade, Box 413, Longhurst	1	20	1	5					1	5					1	9									4	39
27	Roxboro	Mrs. J. J. Woody, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1	134							1	11	1	4	1	4			1	13	1	7	1	6			7	179
28	Semora																											
29	Shiloh	Mrs. Monroe Myers, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212	1	16																							1	16
30	Somerset	Mrs. Patsy Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573	1	21									1	7	1	0			1	8	1	10					5	56
31	Theresa	Mrs. Nanie Paul, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1	30	1	20					1	15															3	65
32	Welcome																											
33	Westwood	Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, Box 698, Roxboro 27573	1	38	1	9							1	4	1	15			1	16	1	4					6	86
34	Yanceyville, 1st	Mrs. Maxine Foster, Yanceyville 27379	1	60											1	15			1	12	1	10					4	97
		TOTALS	31	921	9	86	0	0	2	13	7	73	13	97	15	137	7	67	12	128	11	98	4	41	0	0	112	1,651

Table G BUILDING–AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association BEULAH State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) September 1967

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	20 Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	21 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	22 Does Church Have: Kindergarten	Recreation Committee	VBS	Budget	State Paper in Church Council/ Cabinet	23 Does Church Have: Church Library	Christian Life Committee	Christmas-66 Student Night	Stewardship Committee	Mission VBS	59 Cooperative Program % of Budget	60 Associational Missions Goal as % of Budget
							yes or no					yes or no						
1	Antioch	R. T. Buchanan, Jr., Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	$18,000	$36,000	$ 0	$ 0											%	%
2	Baynes	Harrel Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	7,000	35,000	7,000	3,000	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	0	
3	Berry's Grove	Bradsher Clayton, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27541	25,000	90,000	6,083	2,149	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	20	2
4	Bethany	Bill Newton, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	0	20,000	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	10	
5	Bethel Hill	Jessie Wilkins, Woodsdale 27595	11,289	59,748	511	488	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	22	2
6	Beulah	E. B. Moore, Box 242, Yanceyville 27379	8,000	24,000	8,735	1,185	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	1	1
7	Blanch	Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212	7,000	14,000	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	5	4
8	Calvary	Huel Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	10,000	40,000	0	1,072	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		
9	Ca-Vel	W. T. Walker, 803 N. Main, Roxboro 27573	22,500	135,000	26,000	10,700	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	6	2
10	Clement	Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	20,000	95,000	6,271	2,350	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	11	2
11	Ephesus	J. E. Pullian, Rt. 1, Semora 27343	5,000	15,000	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		
12	Front Street	Tom Dudley, 309 Barnette Ave., Roxboro 27573	5,000	60,000	17,683	1,896	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n		
13	High View	Linnie Phillips, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	17,000	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	3	5
14	Kerr's Chapel		5,000	58,000	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	10	3
15	Lamberth Memorial	E. H. Perkins, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	20,000	100,000	25,923	3,405	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	10	3
16	Lea Bethel	Henry Oakley, Rt. 3, Mebane	20,000	60,000	12,000	2,200	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	20	
17	Longhurst	A. P. Wooten, Box 146, Longhurst 27548	23,000	126,000	0	2,484	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	18	4
18	Mill Creek	Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro	10,000	95,000	8,041	2,962	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	10	4
19	Milton	W. G. Thacker, Rt. 1, Milton 27305	7,000	35,000	0	600	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	8	3
20	Montwood	Johnnie Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	10,000	50,000	0	1,430	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	5	1
21	Mt. Harmony	Clyde Bowling, Rt. 1, Timberlake	20,000	100,000	11,878	3,779	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	10	
22	Old Lea Bethel	Warren Wade, Rt. 1, Leasburg	0	7,000	44	33	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	0	0
23	Olive Branch	Roy Humphries, Rt. 2, Roxboro	0	150,000	0		n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n		
24	Providence (C)	W. A. McFarling, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	10,000	100,000	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	13	
25	Providence (P)		8,500	150,000	85,000	4,150	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	y	13	2
26	Rock Grove	Edward Yarboro, 209 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573	11,000	56,000	11,167	3,285	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	5	4
27	Roxboro	Clifton Rogers, Box 103, Roxboro 27573	26,500	387,011	12,321	1,104	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	19	3
28	Semora	T. S. Allen, Semora	3,000	9,000	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		
29	Shiloh	Monroe Myers, Rt. 1, Blanch	0	10,000	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n		
30	Somerset	Thomas Redford, Rt. 3, Roxboro	16,000	160,000	55,000	4,836	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	14	3
31	Theresa	Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	7,000	0	3,000	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	12	2
32	Welcome																	
33	Westwood	D. F. Cherry, Newell Hts., Roxboro 27573	0	170,000	80,000	14,000	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	y	n		
34	Yanceyville, First	Dorsey Bradner, Yanceyville 27379	22,000	105,000	1,713	4,543	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	15	5
		TOTALS	$350,789	$2,578,759	$375,370	$ 74,651												

Association BEULAH State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) September 1967

Associational Treasurer Mrs. H. M. Beam

Address Crestwood Drive, Roxboro Zip Code 27573

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	15 No. of Tithers	16 Budget Prom or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Pro.	Growth in Christ. Stewardship	Other	120 Total Receipts From Gifts	121 Pastor's Salary	122 Other Church Staff Salaries	123 Local Mission Expenditures	124 New Construction Past Year: Local Ch.	Money Spent Miss.	125 All Other Local Expenditures	126 Total Local Expenditures
1	Antioch	W. W. Ashley, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	22					$12,972	$4,680	$ 180	$ 0	$ 290	$	$ 2,158	$ 7,308
2	Baynes	Harrell Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	8	x				8,308	1,970	146	0	0	0	4,893	7,009
3	Berry's Grove	Thomas Crabtree, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	27	x				13,924	5,000	0	0	0	0	6,872	11,872
4	Bethany	David Winstead, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	6	x				15,147	3,100	0	0	10,000	0	622	13,722
5	Bethel Hill	J. B. Boswell, Woodsdale	75	x				20,826	5,200	660	0	1,864	0	9,724	17,448
6	Beulah	Mrs. S. B. Coley, Star Route, Yanceyville 27379	27	x				9,505	4,160	0	137	526	0	2,441	7,266
7	Blanch	Miss Virginia M. Powell, Box 7, Blanch 27212	3	x				2,541	1,050	0	0	0	0	555	1,605
8	Calvary	James Epps, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595		x				9,570	1,921	0	0	0	0	920	2,841
9	Ca-Vel	Johnnie Tillman, Box 65, Ca-Vel 27573	55	x				24,199	5,720	0	0	0	0	1,983	7,703
10	Clement	Mrs. Wardell Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27573	40	x				15,954	3,462	653	0	2,883	0	8,231	15,231
11	Ephesus	J. H. Zimmerman, Rt. 1, Semora 27343	0	x					600					711	711
12	Front Street	Mrs. Mildred L. Clack, Rt. 2, Roxboro		x					3,639					1,895	4,759
13	High View	Mrs. Tinsley Gentry, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	17	x				6,114	2,600	180	0	0	0	2,424	5,204
14	Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	9		x			6,665	1,745	270	0	1,700	0	1,962	5,677
15	Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. Thomas Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	17	x				13,416	5,235	870	0	0	0	3,091	9,196
16	Lea Bethel	Mrs. Eliza Anderson, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill		x					5,000	0	0	0	0	2,912	7,912
17	Longhurst	Mrs. J. B. Dunn, Jr., Box 44, Longhurst 27548	108			x		35,007	6,990	1,519	0	4,113	0	13,207	25,919
18	Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	14	x				12,056	5,133	755	0	0	0	4,658	10,546
19	Milton	Mrs. Charlie J. Powell, Jr., Rt. 1, Milton 27305	8			x		3,372	1,300	55	0	2,394	0	736	4,487
20	Montwood	William E. Cox, 308 Newell St., Roxboro 27573	43	x				7,171	3,000	0	0	5,230	0	1,400	9,630
21	Mt. Harmony	Clyde T. Bowling, Rt. 1, Timberlake	27	x				19,184	6,000	75	0	16,751	0	4,078	26,904
22	Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	2	x					1,395	0	0	0	0	440	1,835
23	Olive Branch	Thomas Regan, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573		x				8,851	4,181	0	0	0	0	2,857	6,938
24	Providence (C)	William Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315		x				17,577	3,488	1,020	0	0	0	9,804	14,312
25	Providence (P)	Sam W. Wrenn, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	80	x				30,064	4,770	551	1,736	111,870	0	3,466	115,336
26	Rock Grove	Mrs. Edward Yarboro, 209 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573	36	x				12,031	4,500	500	0	0	0	6,270	11,270
27	Roxboro	Erval Mooney, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	200		x			69,523	5,620	15,050	0	0	0	27,083	47,753
28	Semora	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora 27343	2	x					420					273	693
29	Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Milton 27305	0	x				1,898	900	0	0	0	0	686	1,586
30	Somerset	Bill Joe Fuller, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	40	x				24,234	3,256	530	0	4,465	0	14,457	22,698
31	Theresa	Dennis Carver, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	25	x				4,065	0	0	0	500	0	0	9,880
32	Welcome														
33	Westwood	Walter Hamlett, Roxboro 27573	40	x				3,000	5,200	881	0	0	0	21,752	27,833
34	Yanceyville, First	Dorsey Bradner, Yanceyville 27379	130			x		22,920	5,050	961	0	3,000	0	10,966	19,977
	- 47 -	TOTALS	1,961					$457,094	$116285	$24,856	$1,873	$165586	$ 0	$173,117	$ 478,061

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association BEULAH State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) September 1967

Associational Missionary Rev. Hassell Lamm

Address Box 581, Roxboro Zip Code 27573

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	127 Cooperative Program	128 Associational Missions Program	129 Designated: State Missions	130 Designated: SBC Home Missions	131 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	132 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	133 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	134 Designated: Hospitals	135 Designated: Homes for the Aged	136 Designated: All Other (Bible Soc., Temp. League, etc.)	137 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Antioch	Mrs. Monselle Rogers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	$ 1,017	$ 209	$	$ 26	$ 72	$ 0	$ 29	$ 29	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,402
2	Baynes	Mrs. M. Q. Plumblee, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	0	50	39	55	90	0	125	53	26	0	438
3	Berry's Grove	Mrs. Doris G. Hawkins, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	1,700	340	45	92	400	0	49	46	13	0	2,685
4	Bethany	Mrs. Alpha Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	429	0	61	52	116	22	93	68	35	30	906
5	Bethel Hill	C. B. Jones, Woodsdale 27595	2,408	260	126	12	1,027	220	200	66	11	5	4,335
6	Beulah	Clyde S. Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379	60	60	0	0	25	0	41	40	30	0	276
7	Blanch	Miss Virginia M. Powell, Box 7, Blanch 27212	120	75	19	17	29	0	47	36	17	80	439
8	Calvary	Miss Winnie Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	260	240	25	150	150	0	0	50	0	0	875
9	Ca-Vel	Mrs. Sanford Long, Box 25, Ca-Vel 27512	1,684	480	40	80	113	0	25	80	25	156	2,664
10	Clement	Mrs. John Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	1,800	350	35	52	261	35	80	80	35	263	3,091
11	Ephesus	Miss Sandra Zimmerman, Rt. 1, Semora 27343	25	25					25	25			100
12	Front Street	Mrs. Betty Jo Holt, Longhurst	734	120	53	20	271	2	24	37	34	60	1,376
13	High View	Donald W. Seate, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	129	200	14	38	93	3	69	43	25	10	626
14	Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Elbridge Boswell, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	47	134	25	28	48	0	79	106	10	0	477
15	Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. Clark Neathery, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1,200	346	24	63	206	20	44	93	7	65	2,068
16	Lea Bethel	Mrs. Michael Clayton, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill	240	120	60	0	60	75	60	0	24	0	639
17	Longhurst	Mrs. Eunice Liles, Longhurst 27548	5,051	1,198	103	106	192	29	95	101	70	47	6,992
18	Mill Creek	Berley B. Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1,131	480	50	50	193	0	107	100	50	0	2,162
19	Milton	Mrs. Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Milton 27305	120	75	34	44	103	0	50	62	0	0	489
20	Montwood	Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	240	52	25	25	60	40	25	32	20	0	519
21	Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Medford Lunsford, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	1,213	252	0	38	278	0	0	10	0	125	1,918
22	Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Clarence Thompson, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	16	55	8	8	15	2	12	4	0	0	121
23	Olive Branch	A. G. Jones, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	900	300	0	95	93	0	20	20	17	0	1,445
24	Providence (C)	Hazel S. Goodson, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	1,801	600	25	123	270	0	208	205	30	0	3,264
25	Providence (P)	George R. Perkins, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	2,449	465	52	102	145	52	15	63	0	0	3,343
26	Rock Grove	Mrs. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	360	260	10	46	112	0	35	54	0	0	877
27	Roxboro	Mrs. Leon Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro 27573	11,642	1,557	300	400	1,500	200	900	1,000	200	823	18,522
28	Semora	Miss Mary H. Taylor, Semora 27343	120	43	5	5	5	0	186	141	10	0	515
29	Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Milton 27305	50	0	10	10	10	10	85	40	15	0	230
30	Somerset	Mrs. Edna Oakley, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	2,991	636	36	58	105	0	31	28	0	0	3,885
31	Theresa	Mrs. Helen Jones, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	200	175	0	30	30	0	0	10	0	0	460
32	Welcome												
33	Westwood	Mrs. Artie Watters, 223 Leasburg Rd., Roxboro 27573	1,050	470	63	138	337	23	145	160	0	100	2,486
34	Yanceyville, First	S. H. Abell, Box 234, Yanceyville 27379	1,559	600	25	153	237	0	130	168	71	0	2,945
		TOTALS	$ 42,764	$10,227	$1,324	$ 2,116	$ 6,646	$ 733	$3,034	$3,050	$ 775	$1,764	$ 72,570

TABLE V SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association BEULAH State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) September 1967

Associational President

Address Zip Code

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	50 Ch. Participates in Annuity Bd. Plan For: Other Staff Member	50 Ch. Participates in Annuity Bd. Plan For: Pastor	51 Is Pastor in Social Security Program? yes or no	52 Pastor have full or Part time regular employment? yes or no	53 No. Ordained for the Ministry	54 Frequency Council Mt. Other	Quarterly	Monthly	Weekly	Do not have Coun.	55 No. Soul-Winning Witnesses Enlisted	56 Does Church Have Regular Visitation? yes or no	57 Does Church Have Local Radio and/or T.V. Ministry?	Radio: Time pd. by Ch.	Radio: Sunday Morning Worship	Radio: Other time sch.	Radio: Once a month	Radio: Once a week	T.V.: Time pd. by Ch.	T.V.: Sunday Morning Worship	T.V.: Other time sch.	T.V.: Once a month	T.V.: Once a week	58 Did Church Assist Members Attending Clorietta and / or Ridgecrest? Monies Transportation, etc] yes or no
1	Antioch			x	no	no	0					x	0	yes	no											no
2	Baynes			x	no	no	0					x	0	no	no											no
3	Berry's Grove			x	no	no								no	no											no
4	Bethany			x	no	yes								no	no											no
5	Bethel Hill	Lucy Humphries, Woodsdale 27595			no	no	0					x	0	no	no											no
6	Beulah				no	no	0					x	0	no	no											no
7	Blanch				yes	no	0					x	0	no	no											no
8	Calvary				no	no	0																			
9	Ca-Vel	Mrs. Frank Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573		x	yes	no	0					x	0	no	yes						x	x				no
10	Clement	Mrs. John E. Whitfield, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573		x	no	no	0	x					0	no	no											yes
11	Ephesus				no	no	0							no	no											no
12	Front Street						1			x			0	no	yes							x				no
13	High View			x	no	no	0					x	0	no	no											no
14	Kerr's Chapel			x	no	no	0					x	0	no	no											no
15	Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. Arthur Oakley, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573		x	no	no	0		x				0	no	no											no
16	Lea Bethel	Mrs. Myrtle Pruitt, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill		x	no	no	0						0	no	no											no
17	Longhurst			x	yes	no	0				x			no	no											no
18	Mill Creek			x		no	0					x	0	no	no											no
19	Milton				yes	yes	0		x				0	yes	no											no
20	Montwood			x	yes	no						x	3	yes	no											no
21	Mt. Harmony			x	no	no	0				x		0	yes	yes							x				no
22	Old Lea Bethel																									
23	Olive Branch																									
24	Providence (C)	Mrs. Faye Poteat, Rt. 1, Providence 27315		x	no	no									no											no
25	Providence (P)	Mrs. Martha Jones, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573		x	no	yes	0		x				0	no	yes							x				no
26	Rock Grove			x	yes	no	0					x	0	no	no											no
27	Roxboro	Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro 27573		x	yes	no	0				x		0	no	yes							x				yes
28	Semora																									
29	Shiloh				yes	yes	0						0	no	no											no
30	Somerset			x	no	no		x						yes	no											no
31	Theresa			x	yes	no	0		x				0		no											no
32	Welcome																									
33	Westwood	Mrs. Artie Watters, Roxboro 27573		x	yes	no	0		x				0	no	yes						x		x			no
34	Yanceyville, First			x	yes	no	0		x					no	no											no
		TOTALS																								

HISTORICAL TABLE

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

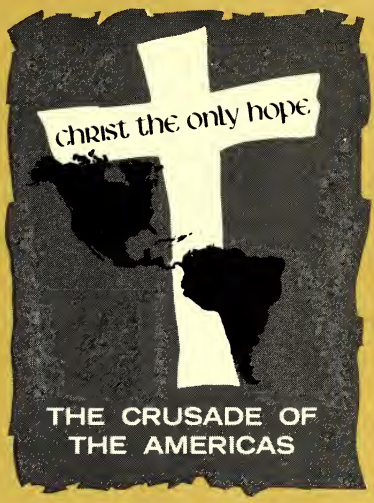
TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27, 28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27, 28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26, 27, 1928	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1, 2, 1929	Kerrs Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29, 30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28, 29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27, 28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19, 20, 21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25, 26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30, 31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29, 30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27, 28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26, 27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts 1:1-12
Sept. 24, 25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburke	
Sept. 28, 29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28, 29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Philippians 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Philippians 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matthew 16:18
Oct. 23, 24, 1951	Yanceyville - Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21, 22, 1952	Beulah - Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20, 21, 1953	Theresa - Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matthew 6:25-34
Oct. 19, 20, 1954	Rock Grove - High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18, 19, 1955	Milton - Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23, 24, 1956	Yanceyville - Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22, 23, 1957	Provi. (P) - Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21, 22, 1958	Berry's Grove - CaVel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25, 26, 27
Oct. 20, 21, 1959	Clement - Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
Oct. 18, 19, 1960	Mill Creek - Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17, 18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel - Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16, 17, 1962	Beulah - Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22, 23, 1963	Mt. Harmony -Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20, 21, 1964	Clement - Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19, 20, 1965	Yanceyville - Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17, 18, 1966	Westwood - CaVel	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17, 18, 1967	Rock Grove-Providence(C)	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	

Another set of minutes by *Missouri Baptist Press*
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

6.9756
B66be

A CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION 68 69 Through Evangelism and World Missions



Minutes of

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSI
LIBRARY

BEULAH

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1968

MINUTES

of the

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

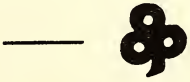
1968

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FOURTH

ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

PROVIDENCE (P) BAPTIST CHURCH
PERSON COUNTY
OCTOBER 22, 1968
and
LEABETHE BAPTIST CHURCH
CASWELL COUNTY
OCTOBER 23, 1968



THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
AND
YANCEYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 21-22, 1969

Moderator ---------- Rev. John Wesley
Clerk ----------Rev. Hassell Lamm

CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 3
Calendar of Activities ---------- 26-27
Church Directory ---------- 37-38
Constitution ---------- 6-10
Executive Committee ---------- 3- 4
In Memoriam ---------- 35-36
Map ---------- 25
Messengers ---------- 12-13
Proceedings of the Annual Session ---------- 13-18
Rules of Order ---------- 10-11
Standing Committees ---------- 4- 5

REPORTS:

American Bible Society ---------- 30-31
Annuity Board ---------- 23-24
Appreciation ---------- 34
Associational Missionary ---------- 32-33
Baptist Children's Home ---------- 29
Brotherhood ---------- 31-32
Budget ---------- 19-20
Christian Action League ---------- 24
Christian Education ---------- 23
Evangelism ---------- 22
Historical ---------- 34
Homes for the Aging ---------- 29-30
Missions - State, Home and Foreign ---------- 31
Missions Committee ---------- 20
Music ---------- 31
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ---------- 24
Stewardship ---------- 22-23
Sunday School ---------- 21
Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 17
Training Union ---------- 20-21
Treasurer's ---------- 18-19
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 21-22

TABLES:

Historical ---------- 50-51
Statistical ---------- 40-49

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ------- Rev. John Wesley, Route 2, Roxboro 27573, Theresa
Vice-Moderator -- Rev. Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, Va. 24598, High View
Clerk------------ Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573, Westwood
Treasurer ------- Mrs. H. M. Beam, 208 Crestwood Drive, Roxboro 27573, Roxboro
Parliamentarian -- Rev. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548, Longhurst
Asso. Missionary - Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573, Westwood

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

S.S. Supt. -------- Rev. Howard Laney, Rt. 1, Providence 27315, Providence(C)
T.U. Director ---- Rev. James Hancock, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573, Mill Creek
Brotherhood Pres. Kermit Wilkerson, 1315 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573, Cavel
W.M.U. Director- Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573, Westwood
Music Director --- Rev. Arthur Collier, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541, Clement
Evangelism Chr.-- Rev. Douglas Spurlock, Box 173, Cavel 27512, Cavel

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

W.M.U. Director-- Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573, Westwood
W.M.U. Director-- Mrs. James R. Whitlow, Rt. 1, Virgilina 25498, High View
W.M.U. Sec'y. --- Mrs. George Harris, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573, Providence (P)
W.M.U. Treas. --- Mrs. B.C. Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572, Bethany
Y.W.A. Director-- Mrs. Ronald Hazel, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573, Clement
G.A. Director---- Mrs. Edgar Dunevant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541, Clement
Sunbeam Director- Mrs. Tom Gunter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573, Somerset

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments, the Parliamentarian, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

Antioch ---------- Roy Ashley, 585 Newell Heights, Roxboro 27573
Baynes ---------- Hardin Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove---- Cecil Foushee, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
Bethany --------- Louis Bass, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill ------ J. B. Boswell, Woodsdale 27595
Beulah ---------- Clyde S. Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch ---------- Hulon Webster, Blanche 27212
Calvary --------- Huel Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Cavel ----------- Forrest Grasty, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Clement --------- Brodie Cozart, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573
Ephesus --------- J. H. Zimmerman, Rt. 1, Box 81, Semora 27343
Front Street ----- C. B. Miller, 318 Church St., Roxboro 27573
High View ------- Landy Lowery, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598
Kerr's Chapel ---- Lindsay J. Byrd, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379
Lamberth Mem.--- E. H. Perkins, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel ------- Coy Mabe, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Longhurst ------- George T. Miller, 1252 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573
Mill Creek ------- Tucker (Thomas) Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton ---------- Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton 27305

Montwood -------- Johnnie Shotwell, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony----- Harold Oakley, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Old Lea Bethel --- Ellis Pleasant, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Olive Branch ----- Elvin Lowery, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C) --- Edgar Carroll, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P) --- A. J. Walker, 1127 N. Main, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove ------ Rufus Slaughter, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro --------- H. D. Young, Box 127, Roxboro 27573
Semora ---------- Mrs. O. H. Winstead, Semora 27343
Shiloh ---------- Monroe S. Myers, Route 1, Blanche 27212
Somerset ------- Malcolm Phelps, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Theresa -------- Arch Suitt, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Westwood -------- C. C. Holeman, 117 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First- E. O. Foster, Yanceyville 27379

STANDING COMMITTEES

CHURCH PASTOR RELATIONS:
Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Chairman, Box 155, Milton 27305 - Milton
Rev. E. L. Epperson, Route 1, Leasburg 27291 ------- Beulah
Mr. Johnny Yarboro, Box 152, Longhurst 27548------- Longhurst
Mr. Huel Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro 27573 ---------- Mill Creek

CONSTITUTION:
Rev. Robert E. Webb, Chmn.; Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314-Lea Bethel
Mr. S. H. Abell, Box 234, Yanceyville 27379 ---------Yanceyville
Rev. Peter Grandal, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 --------- Berry's Grove

FINANCE:
Rev. G. Milton Bettini, Chmn.; Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 -- Providence (P)
Rev. Stiles Ellyson, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572 ---------- Mt. Harmony
Mr. Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 ---------- Rock Grove
Mrs. H. M. Beam, 208 Crestwood Drive, Roxboro 27573 - Roxboro

MEMORIALS:
Mrs. Gladys Reynolds, Chmn.; Box 698, Roxboro 27573-Westwood
Mrs. W. Y. Pass, Roxboro 27573 ---------- Roxboro

MISSIONS:
Mr. W. C. Hopkins, Chmn.; 701 Harrington Lane, Roxboro-Bethel Hill
Mr. Ellis Hudgins, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 ---------- Somerset
Rev. Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 -------- Olive Branch
Rev. Clyde Kerley, Woodsdale 27598 ---------- Bethel Hill

NOMINATIONS:
Rev. Harold Lewis, Chmn.; Route 3, Roxboro 27573 ---- Antioch
Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Route 4, Roxboro 27573-------- Clement
Rev. Kenneth Ayers, Box 183, Roxboro 27573 ---------Westwood

ORDINATION:
Rev. Herman Absher, Chmn.; Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 ---- Lamberth Mem.
Rev. James Womble, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 ---------- Montwood

PROGRAM:
Rev. Lewis Wall, Chmn.; Box 345, Roxboro 27573 ------Roxboro
Rev. Carroll Spivey, Yanceyville 27379 ----------Yanceyville
Mr. Walter Hamlet, Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573 -------Westwood

PUBLICITY:

Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Chmn.; Box 581, Roxboro 27573 ---Westwood
Mrs. Hiram Elam, 319 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573 ----Roxboro
Mrs. Dolian Long, Box 278, Roxboro 27573 ----------Roxboro

STEWARDSHIP:

Rev. Robert Hill, Chmn.; Box 3062, W. Durham 27705--- Old Lea Bethel
Rev. Milton Windham, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 ---------- Westwood
Rev. Frank Petty, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 ----------Somerset

TRUSTEES:

Mr. James Morris, Chmn.; Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 ------Mt. Harmony
Mr. Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573----------Theresa
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 ----------Mill Creek
Mr. Tom Gunter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 ---------- Somerset
Mr. Edward Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 ----------Providence (P)
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Route 2, Roxboro 27573 ----------Rock Grove

REPORT OF ACTIVITIES:

Baptist Hospital, Rev. Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro -----Lamberth Mem.
Children's Homes, Rev. Jimmy Nickelston, Rt. 3, Burlington-Baynes
Annuity Board, Rev. L. G. Elliott, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 ----- Roxboro
Christian Education, Mrs. Douglas Spurlock, Box 173, Cavel--Cavel
Christian Action, Rev. John Wesley, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 ---Theresa
Christian Literature, Mrs. J. J. Woody, Chub Lake Rd., Roxboro - Roxboro
Homes for Aging, Rev. Harold Lewis, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573 -- Antioch
Missions(Foreign, Home, State), Mrs. Wardell Breeze, Hurdle Mills - Clement
American Bible Society, Rev. Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina - High View
Stewardship, Rev. Robert Hill, Box 3062, W. Durham 27705 ---Old Lea Bethel
S. S. Supt., Rev. Howard Laney, Rt. 1, Providence 27315 ------Providence (C)
T. U. Dir., Rev. James Hancock, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573 -------Mill Creek
Brotherhood Pres., Mr. Kermit Wilkerson, 1315 Point St., Roxboro - Cavel
W. M. U. Dir., Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573-- Westwood
Music Dir., Rev. Arthur Collier, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills---------Clement
Evangelism Chmn., Rev. Douglas Spurlock, Box 173, Cavel--- Cavel

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Parliamentarian, and the Associatio Missionary.

Section 2. The Officers shall all be elected annually, except the associational missionary on the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which time they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session, and hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to a term of two years in addition to any unexpired term which he may have served of the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes are released.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible, the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the changed date.

Section 3. Any church desiring to have the annual meeting may exter an invitation to the proper committee not later than before the second sess convenes.

ARTICLE V - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have as many committees, boards and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint any special committee, prior to and during the first day of the annual session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

ARTICLE VI - COUNCIL

Section 1. The associational council shall be composed of all officers of the association, heads of all departments, chairman of all standing committees. Unless otherwise designated, the Associational Missionary shall be chairman of the council.

Section 2. The duties of the associational council shall be:

(a) Meet quarterly prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman.

(b) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the Executive Committee.

(c) Correlate and co-ordinate the total program of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments and the Parlimentarian. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, one lay member, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(a) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(b) Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads by the 15th, or not later than the 30th of July of each year. These shall be approved at the annual session along with the election of other personnel.

(c) Promote the total program of the Association.

(d) Present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - STANDING COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees and/or boards: missions, program, finance, church-pastor relations, ordination, stewardship, publicity, Christian life, nominations, trustees, reports, memorials, constitutional amendment, and summer assemblies.

Section 2. The missions committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to employ the associational missionary with the approval of the executive committee; to exercise general supervision of the work; to work with the missionary in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to investigate the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship of the association; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of mission activities at the annual meeting of the association.

Section 3. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the annual meeting to arrange the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4. The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for recommendations to annual session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

Section 5. The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 6. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association. This committee shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and or nation plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the church requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at a time when a majorit of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall b notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

Section 7. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three mem bers and shall have the responsibility of distributing literature, planning special emphasis, and other appropriate ways seeking to promote a steward- ship consciousness on the part of our churches and their respective member This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 8. The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three mem- bers and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meet- ings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 9. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of three members. This committee shall concern itself with social evils, particu- larly those directly affecting the people within the territory of the associa- tion. It shall study such problems as may arise and shall make recommen- dations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 10. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not fewer than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than June 30 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Evange- lism Chairman, and a Music Director. These nominations shall be pre- sented to the Executive Committee in its July meeting for election. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Parliamentarian.

Section 11. The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association and see that the associational property is kept in good repair. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 12. The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all per- sons making regular reports to the fall session: In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Training Union etc: and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship, evangelism, etc: they shall be presented by the superintendent or director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall sessior

Section 13. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the annual session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 14. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution

of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

ARTICLE IX - OTHER COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

Section 3. A Committee on Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

ARTICLE X - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Section 4. Any mission co-sponsored by the association and constituted into a church by the officers of the association at the request of the association or Executive Committee shall be in full fellowship with the association immediately.

ARTICLE XI - CHURCH LETTERS

Section 1. The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2. The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

ARTICLE XII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and

pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services, the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services, the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Section 5. The Associational Missionary, as a duly elected officer, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall also work with any committee upon invitation from said committee. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said convention apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of, and under the supervision of the missions committee.

ARTICLE XIII - REPRESENTATIVES

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, Annuity Board, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, American Bible Society, and Christian Education Advance.

Section 2. The committee on nominations shall recommend personnel of these representatives.

ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.

2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures and prayer. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrollment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.

3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted, this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Louise Wilburn, Roy Ashley, Mrs. Beth Rogers, Lucille Buchanan.
BAYNES: Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, Mrs. M. L. Green, Mrs. V. W. Webster.
BERRY'S GROVE: Mrs. Edna Moize, Mr. G. C. Tillman, Miss Lois Bradsher, Marjorie Wilson, Mrs. C. E. Ashley, Mrs. Peter Grandal.
BETHANY: Mrs. Shirley Dalton, Mrs. B. C. Mangum, Mrs. David Winstead, Mrs. Alpha Day.
BETHEL HILL: Mrs. Alice Humphries, W. C. Hopkins.
BEULAH: Clyde Wagner, Mrs. E. L. Epperson, Mrs. Hazel Delp.
BLANCH: Mrs. James H. Powell.
CALVARY: Mrs. Stanton Coleman.
CAVEL: Mrs. Elsie Griffin, Peggy Wilkerson, Ethel Oakley, P. G. Dunevant Mrs. Burvis Howerton.
CLEMENT: Hubert Roberts, Mrs. Donie Roberts, Mrs. Alex Dixon, Mrs. Mable Yarbrough, Mrs. Ryland Wilburn.
EPHESUS: Mae Tingen, Mrs. J. H. Zimmerman, Mr. J. H. Zimmerman, Miss Sandra Zimmerman, Mrs. Sue Zimmerman.
FRONT STREET: Mrs. Mildred McFarling, Mrs. Edgar Moore, Mrs. T. O. Dudley, Mrs. Jessie Anderson.
HIGH VIEW: Mrs. Talmadge Whitlow.
KERR'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Coy Pattillo, Mrs. S. F. Scott, Mrs. J. W. Rainey.
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Louise Brewer, Mrs. Clark Neathery, Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Charles Long, Mrs. Charles Long, Mrs. Hazel Hamlet.
LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Ruthie Irby, Mrs. Yeates, Earl Solomon, Mrs. Earl Solomon.
LONGHURST: Mrs. H. S. Daniel, Naomi Byrd, Mrs. W. O. Blalock, Mrs. Maude Dunn, Mrs. Alfred Staley, Mrs. A. P. Wooten.
MILL CREEK: Mrs. Berley Gentry, Mrs. S. P. Gentry, Jr., Thomas A. Clark, J. Bernice Wrenn, Lessie Wrenn.
MILTON: Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough, Rev. A. F. Yarbrough.
MONTWOOD: Ola Womble, Bennie L. Shotwell, Gordon Powell, Mrs. Alvin Hudson.
MT. HARMONY: John R. Jones, Mrs. Rosa E. Manis, Mildred G. Day, Lelia P. Jones.
OLD LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Kathleen Parker.
OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Velma Puryear, Jessie C. Poole, Murat S. Poole, Irvin Sider, Mrs. Irvin Sider.
PROVIDENCE (C): Mrs. W. A. McFarling, Mrs. Carrie F. Gatewood, Lema Goodson, Mrs. Edgar Carroll, Mrs. Howard Laney.
PROVIDENCE (P): Mrs. Arch Walker, Joseph Johnson, S. O. Murray, Blanch Young, R. K. Young.
ROCK GROVE: Mrs. B. C. Beal, Jr., Mrs. Thelma Slaughter, Velma Yarboro.
ROXBORO: R. D. Bumpass, Maude Ligh Montague, Mable L. Montague, Mrs. Scott Long, Scott Long, Rosa Elliott, L. G. Elliott.
SEMORA: Mary H. Taylor, Mrs. Clyde Allen.
SOMERSET: Thomas D. Gunter, Jr., Mrs. Thomas Gunter, Jr., Mrs. Robert Clayton.
THERESA: John Wesley.
WESTWOOD: Mrs. Lamberth Long, Margaret Lamm, Mrs. C. C. Holeman, C. C. Holeman, Hassell Lamm, Artie Watters, Mrs. J. O. Powers.
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. Carroll Spivey, Rev. D. E. Hill, Edna Massey, Mrs. W. B. Witty, W. B. Witty, Mrs. Linnie M. Chandler.

THE FOLLOWING MINISTERS WERE REGISTERED: Kenneth Ayers, Frank Petty, Lewis Wall, Milton Bettini, Von Wood, Stiles Ellyson, James Womble, Jimmie Hancock, Alfred Staley, Robert Earl Webb, Herman Absher, Clarence Bishop, Art Collier, Douglas Spurlock, E. L. Epperson,

(Continued)

Clyde Kerley, Hassell Lamm, Harold Lewis, John Wesley, Robert Hill, James Fortner, A. F. Yarbrough, L. G. Elliott.

PROCEEDINGS

PROVIDENCE (P) BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 22, 1968

1. Rev. James Fortner led in the Worship Period: Rev. Fortner read a passage of scripture from ISamuel 13:11-14, brought a brief message and led in prayer. Rev. Arthur Collier, Jr. led the congregation in singing the hymn "We're Marching to Zion".

2. The Moderator, Rev. John Wesley, called the 134th Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association to order.

3. The Registration Committee reported that 76 messengers and 25 visitors had registered. Motion was made that those registered and those who would register as messengers constitute the association.

4. Rev. Harold Lewis presented the printed order of business for the Annual Session and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

PROGRAM

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

THEME: "Call to Commitment"
SUB-THEME: "Christ the Only Hope"

Session I - Tuesday Afternoon

3:00	Registration of Messengers and Visitors	
3:25	Prelude	
3:30	Hymn: "We're Marching to Zion" -------	No. 308
	Worship: Rev. James Fortner, Front Street	
3:45	Call to Order by Moderator ----------	Rev. John Wesley
	Report of Registration Committee	
	Report on Order of Business	
3:55	Welcome by Host Church	
4:00	Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors	
4:05	Hymn: "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms"	No. 371
4:10	Moderator's Address ----------	Rev. John Wesley
4:40	Hymn: "Work for the Night is Coming"---	No. 424
4:45	Open for Brief Addresses by Visitors	
4:50	Business Period:	
	Report of Finance Committee ----------	Rev. G. M. Bettini
	Report of Treasurer ----------	Mrs. H. M. Beam
	Presentation of Budget	
	Report of Missions Committee ----------	Rev. Alfred Staley
	Appointment of Committees:	
	Appreciation Committee	
	Resolution Committee	
	Preacher, Time and Place Committee	
5:20	Special Music ----------	Mrs. David Teague, Soloist
5:25	Annual Sermon ----------	Rev. Douglas Spurlock, Cavel
5:55	Return of Thanks and Adjournment for Supper	

(Continued)

Session II - Tuesday Evening

7:15 Hymn: "To God Be the Glory"----------No. 41
Worship: Rev. James Hancock, Mill Creek Church
7:30 Call to Order by Moderator ----------Rev. John Wesley
7:35 Business Period:
Act on Budget
Appreciation Committee will report
Announcements
Report of Constitution Committee
Reports:
Sunday School
Training Union
Woman's Missionary Union
Stewardship
Evangelism
7:50 Time to Honor a Distinguish Minister of the Gospel
7:55 Special Music ----------Cavel Baptist Church Choir
8:00 Roxboro Baptist Church Promotes Ridgecrest
8:15 Film: "I Don't Want to Get Involved"
8:45 Discussion of Film
9:00 Adjournment

5. Rev. G. Milton Bettini, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church.

6. The Moderator asked the new ministers to come down to the front and be recognized. The following new ministers were present: James Fortner James Hancock, Carroll Spivey, Howard Von Wood, Lewis Wall.

7. Rev. Arthur Collier, Jr. led the congregation in singing the hymn "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms".

8. Rev. John Wesley delivered the Moderator's Address.

9. Rev. Arthur Collier led the congregation in singing the hymn "Work for the Night is Coming."

10. The Moderator recognized visitors. One visitor was present.

11. Business Period:

(1) Rev. G. Milton Bettini presented the Report of the Finance Committee and moved that it be accepted as a report. Rev. Harold Lewis seconded the motion. The motion passed.

(2) In the absence of Mrs. H. M. Beam, Rev. G. Milton Bettini presented the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded by Rev. Alfred Staley. The motion passed.

(3) Rev. Alfred Staley, Chairman of the Missions Committee, presented the Missions Committee Report and moved its adoption. He pointed out that the committee was making two recommendation: (1) "That the Association approved the request for $1,500 from State Missions for our Associational Missions Program next year; (2) Because the Welcome Baptist Church has withdrawn fellowship from us and has refused to send a report to the Association; and has expressed the desire not to be a member of this Association; and that they are of the Independent Fundamental Faith, we recommend that the Association drop their name." Rev. Staley moved the adoption of the first recommendation. Rev. Milton Bettini seconded the motion. The motion passed. Rev. Staley then moved that the seconded recommendation be adopte Rev. L. G. Elliott seconded the motion. The motion passed. Rev. Staley moved that the report be adopted as a whole. The motion was seconded and passed.

(4) The Moderator named the following committees:

Committee on Appreciation: Mrs. J.O. Powers and Mrs. T.O. Dudley.

Committee on Resolutions: Rev. Lewis Wall, Mr. P. G. Dunevant and Rev. James Womble.

Committee on Place and Preacher: Rev. Frank Petty, Mr. W. C. Hopkins and Rev. E. L. Epperson.

12. Rev. Hassell Lamm, Clerk, explained the Ballot which was to determine the time of Annual Meetings in the future.

13. Rev. G. Milton Bettini gave instructions concerning the evening meal.

14. Special Music was rendered by Mrs. David Teague of the Roxboro Baptist Church.

15. Rev. Douglas Spurlock, pastor of the Cavel Church, brought the Annual Sermon.

16. Rev. Douglas Spurlock led in the benediction and blessing for the supper meal.

SUPPER

17. Rev. James Hancock led in the Worship Period: Rev. Hancock read the scripture, brought a brief message, and led in prayer. Mr. Alfred Foy led the congregation in singing the hymn "To God Be the Glory".

18. The Moderator, Rev. John Wesley, called the Evening Session to order.

19. The registration Committee reported that a total of 176 Messengers and Visitors had registered.

20. Business Period:

(1) Rev. G. Milton Bettini, Chairman of the Finance Committee, moved the adoption of the budget. Rev. Harold Lewis seconded the motion. The motion passed.

(2) Mrs. J. O. Powers presented the report of the Appreciation Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

(3) Rev. Frank Petty spoke briefly about his trip to the Congress on Evangelism in Washington D. C.

(4) Rev. James Hancock presented the Training Union Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

(5) Mrs. Hassell Lamm presented the W. M. U. Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

(6) Rev. Frank Petty presented the Stewardship Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The report was adopted.

(7) Rev. Douglas Spurlock presented the Evangelism Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(8) The Clerk presented the Music and Brotherhood Reports and moved that they be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

21. Rev. A. F. Yarbrough led in a Recognition Service. Rev. Yarbrough recognized Rev. L. G. Elliott for his outstanding and faithful service in Roxboro Baptist Church, in the Association, and in the community. The Association gave a standing ovation for Brother Elliott as an expression of their gratitude to him.

22. Special Music was rendered by the Cavel Baptist Church Choir.

23. Three persons from the Roxboro Baptist Church spoke on their experiences at Ridgecrest. Those speaking were: Mr. H. D. Young, Miss Olivia Booth and Mr. Dolian Long.

24. A film entitled "I Don't Want to Get Involved" was shown.

25. Rev. L. G. Elliott gave the benediction.

Session III - Wednesday Morning

9:00 Registration of Messengers and Visitors
9:25 Prelude
9:30 Hymn: "Jesus Saves" ----------No. 15
Worship: Rev. Stiles Ellyson, Mt. Harmony

(Continued)

9:45 Call to Order by Moderator ---------- Rev. John Wesley
Report of Registration Committee
Appointment of Committees
Appreciation Committee
9:50 Welcome by Host Church
9:55 Business Period -
Reports:
Cooperative Program
Christian Education
Annuity
Christian Action
Christian Literature
Baptist Foundation
Address - Rev. Donald M. Myers, Pastor
First Baptist Church, Reidsville, N. C.
Baptist Hospital
Address by Representative of Hospital
Children's Homes
Mrs. Ruby Brooks, Raleigh Regional Office
Homes for Aging
Mr. William A. Poole, Superintendent, North Carolina Baptist Homes
American Bible Society
Missions (State, Home, Foreign)
Resolution Committee
Preacher, Time and Place Committee
Nominating Committee
10:30 Hymn: "The Church's One Foundation" ---No. 406
10:35 Memorial Service
10:45 Announcements and Instructions regarding lunch
10:50 Open for Visitors to Address Meeting
10:55 Special Music ---------- Pastors' Choir
11:00 Doctrinal Sermon: Rev. Clyde Kerley, Pastor of Bethel Hill
11:30 Return of Thanks and Adjournment for lunch.

Session IV - Wednesday Afternoon

1:00 Hymn: "He Keeps Me Singing" ---------- No. 391
Worship: Rev. Kenneth Ayers, Westwood
1:15 Call to order by Moderator
1:20 Missionary's Address; Rev. Hassell Lamm
1:40 Business Period:
Report of Appreciation Committee
Election of Officers
2:05 Hymn: "Speak to My Heart" ---------- No. 415
2:10 Message by Dr. Raymond Bryan Brown, Dean and Professor of of New Testament Interpretation, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C.
2:40 Concluding Remarks by Moderator and others.
2:50 Benediction and Adjournment.

26. Rev. Stiles Ellyson led in the Worship Period: Rev. Ellyson read the scripture, brought a brief message, and led in prayer. Rev. Arthur Collier led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Jesus Saves".

27. The Moderator, Rev. John Wesley, called the meeting to order.

28. The Registration Committee reported that 133 had registered.

29. The Moderator appointed Rev. Carroll Spivey and Rev. A. F. Yarbrough to serve on the Appreciation Committee.

30. Rev. Robert Earl Webb, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave direction concerning the facilities of the church and the serving of the Noon Meal.

31. Rev. Gene Phillips, representing the State Baptist Convention, spoke on "the Cooperative Program".

32. The Moderator recognized new ministers: Those present were: Kenneth Ayers and Robert Hill.

33. Business Period:

(1) The Clerk moved the adoption of the report on Christian Education. The motion was seconded and passed.

(2) The Clerk moved the adoption of the Executive Committee Report. The motion was seconded and passed.

(3) Rev. John Wesley moved the adoption of the report of the Christian Action League. The motion was seconded and passed.

(4) Rev. Hassell Lamm presented the Calendar of Activities and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

(5) Rev. Donald Myers spoke on the "Baptist Foundation".

(6) Rev. Herman Absher moved the adoption of the report of Baptist Hospital and introduced the speaker to the report. The motion was seconded and passed.

(7) The Clerk moved the adoption of the report on the Children's Homes. The motion was seconded and passed. Mrs. Nathan Brooks spoke to the report.

(8) Rev. Harold Lewis moved the adoption of the report of the Homes for the Aging. The motion was seconded and passed. Mrs. Clara Andrews spoke to the report.

(9) Rev. Clarence Bishop moved the adoption of the American Bible Society Report. The motion was seconded and passed.

(10) The Clerk moved the adoption of the report on State, Home and Foreign Missions. The motion was seconded and passed.

(11) Rev. Lewis Wall, Chairman of the Resolution Committee, said that the Resolution Committee had no report to make.

(12) The report of the Place and Preacher Committee was given by Rev. Frank Petty; October 21, 1969 - Place: Antioch Baptist Church, Preacher: Rev. Alfred Staley, Rev. Howard Laney. October 22, 1969 -Place: Yanceyville Baptist Church, Preacher: Rev. Harold Lewis, Rev. James Hancock. This report was adopted.

(13) Mr. H. D. Young presented the report of the Nominating Committee.

34. Rev. Arthur Collier, Jr. led the congregation in singing the hymn "The Church's One Foundation".

35. Rev. Hassell Lamm moved that the Associational Missionary's Report be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

36. Special Music was rendered by the "Pastor's Choir".

37. The Doctrinal Sermon was brought by Rev. Clyde Kerley, pastor of the Bethel Hill Church.

38. Rev. Clyde Kerley led in the benediction and the blessing of the noon meal.

LUNCH

39. Rev. Kenneth Ayers led in the Worship Period: Rev. Ayers brought a brief message. Rev. Arthur Collier led the congregation in singing the hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing".

40. The Moderator, Rev. John Wesley, called the meeting to order.

41. Rev. Hassell Lamm brought a message on "Three Concerns".

42. Business Period:

(1) The Registration Committee reported that 89 messengers and 50 visitors were present, a total of 139.

(2) Rev. Carroll Spivey presented the report of the Appreciation Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

(3) Mr. H. D. Young moved that the report of the Nominating Committee be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

(4) The Clerk moved the adoption of the Annuity Report. The motion was seconded and passed.

(5) In the absence of Rev. Howard Laney, the Clerk moved the adoption of the Sunday School Report. The motion was seconded and passed.

43. Mrs. Charlie Dunn led in the Memorial Service. Mrs. Dunn read a poem, read the Names of the Departed and led in prayer.

44. Rev. Arthur Collier led the congregation in Singing the hymn "Speak to My Heart".

45. The Closing Message was brought by Dr. Raymond Bryan Brown, Dean and Professor of New Testament, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

46. Rev. John Wesley, the Moderator, made some concluding remarks.

47. Rev. Clarence Bishop led in the benediction.

REPORTS

Amount collected from all sources from Oct. 1, 1967 to Sept. 30, 1968:

Church	Assoc. Missions	Minutes
Antioch	$ 208.80	$ 10.00
Baynes Chapel	50.00	10.00
Berry's Grove	340.00	15.00
Bethany	50.00	8.00
Bethel Hill	195.00	10.00
Beulah	30.00	.00
Blanch	75.00	6.00
Calvary	240.00	10.00
Cavel	440.00	10.00
Clement	320.83	20.00
Ephesus	54.17	5.00
Front Street	120.00	6.00
High View	200.00	15.00
Kerr's Chapel	139.90	12.00
Lamberth Memorial	350.00	10.00
Lea Bethel	70.00	6.00
Longhurst	1,143.80	10.00
Mill Creek	480.00	12.00
Milton	75.00	4.00
Montwood	135.00	2.00
Mt. Harmony	231.00	3.00
Old Lea Bethel		4.00
Olive Branch	300.00	6.00
Providence Caswell	500.00	40.00
Providence (Person)	475.20	15.00
Rock Grove	229.25	
Roxboro Baptist	1,400.00	15.00
Semora	28.80	8.00
Shiloh	50.00	1.00
Theresa	232.50	6.00
Somerset	752.80	7.00
Westwood	525.00	20.00
Yanceyville	500.00	8.00
	$ 9,942.05	$314.00

(Continued)

Total for Associational Missions---$ 9,942.05

Baptist State Convention --------	$ 1,348.00
Minutes----------	314.00
State Tax Return ----------	6.20
Miscellaneous Collections ----------	219.88
	$11,830.13
Balance Oct. 1, 1967 ----------	576.92
	$12,407.05
Less Disbursements ----------	11,449.50
Bank Bal. Oct. 1, 1968 ----------	$ 957.55

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer

DISBURSEMENTS:

Hassell Lamm - Salary, Car Expense and Utilities for Office and House ----------	$ 6,494.19
Lamm - Christmas Present ----------	100.00
Postage and Box Rent ----------	96.55
Convention ----------	220.00
"M" Night Speaker ----------	25.00
Annuity ----------	400.08
Health Benefit Plan ----------	278.25
Training Union ----------	1.64
W. M. U. ----------	50.00
Printing Minutes ----------	283.94
Clerk ----------	150.00
Insurance on Parsonage ----------	112.85
Paid on parsonage - principal and Interest----------	3,236.00
TOTAL ----------	$11,449.50

Balance due on parsonage 10-1-68 - $20,339.94

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer

BUDGET

October 1, 1968 - September 30, 1969

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:	
Postage and Box Rent ----------	$ 75.00
Supplies ----------	250.00
Equipment ----------	250.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES:	
Missionary ----------	5,000.00
Christmas gift to Missionary ----------	100.00
Clerk ----------	150.00
PROMOTIONAL EXPENSE:	
Car Expense ----------	1,200.00
Convention ----------	250.00
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT:	
Debt on new parsonage ----------	2,061.00
Insurance on new parsonage ----------	122.00
Maintenance ----------	50.00
Utilities and Telephone for Office and House ----------	840.00
Labor for planting shrubbery ----------	250.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM:	
Sunday School ----------	50.00
Training Union ----------	50.00
W. M. U. ----------	50.00
Brotherhood ----------	25.00
Music ----------	50.00
Evangelism ----------	50.00

(Continued)

Annuity and Health Benefit Plan	$ 725.00
MISCELLANEOUS	200.00
TOTAL	$11,798.00

It is the task of the Finance Committee to devise ways to raise the funds for the Associational Budget. Since our budget is rather small for an association as large as ours, our budget can be met quite easily by the following method:

(1) Each church is requested to contribute $1.25 per member toward our associational ministry. By so doing all the churches together will contribute $10,231.25.

(2) Our Association will receive $1,328.00 assistance from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

(3) The Executive Committee voted in the September meeting to carry over $500.00 operating expenses, plus $250 for labor for planting shrubbery. The combined amount of these figures is $12,309.25 which will more than meet the budget.

The secret to this is that each church accept its own fair share of the responsibility for widening the ministry of our Lord through the work of our Association.

Respectfully submitted, G. Milton Bettini, Chairman; Clyde Kerley, Merrit Gillis, Mrs. H. M. Beam

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee, consisting of Mr. W. C. Hopkins, Mr. Ellis Hudgins, Rev. L. G. Elliott, and Rev. Alfred Staley, met twice during the past year for the purpose of promoting the Associational Missions Program.

(1) The Committee promoted the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions. A briefing meeting for Sunday School Superintendents was held and, in cooperation with the Associational Missionary, provided materials for a suggested Sunday School Assembly Program to inform the people of our Associational Missions Program.

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE COMMITTEE:

That the Association approve the request for $1,500 from State Missions for our Associational Missions Program next year.

Because the Welcome Baptist Church has withdrawn fellowship from us and has refused to send a report to the Association; and has expressed the desire not to be a member of this Association; and that they are of the Independent Fundamental Faith, we recommend that the Association drop their name.

Respectfully submitted, Alfred E. Staley

TRAINING UNION

The program of the Associational Training Union for 1967-68 attempted to do three things:

1. To challenge the churches to look around their communities and find those people outside the usual sphere of the influence of the church and seek to establish a ministry to these people. This challenge was presented through the combined efforts of the Training Union and the WMU (a first combined meeting) at the "M" Night meeting in December. The challenge was presented in dramatic form by the Youth of the Roxboro Church.

2. To present two (2) of the three areas of responsibility of the Training Union's program of training. The program of New Church Member Orientation and the program of Leadership Training was presented at the second Training Union meeting held at the Cavel Church.

3. To determine the needs of the Training Unions of the Association in order to formulate a training program for 1968-69. This was attempted through a workshop held at the Front Street Church. (Continued)

RECOMMENDATIONS:

Certain basic needs were seen to exist in the churches (see item 3 in this report). The following recommendations are made in response to these needs:

1. It is urgently requested that each pastor support his own program of training and that of the Association through his own active participation and from the pulpit.

2. It is recommended that a workshop be held to present the training literature used in the training programs and demonstrate how to use them.

3. It is recommended that each church adopt a program of membership orientation for all members (old and new) that will reach all members so that the demands of the Christian Faith can be presented to all who call themselves by the name of our Lord.

4. It is recommended that each church conduct the following study courses during the 1968-69 church year;

a) New Church Member Orientation Manual by Earl Waldrup
b) The Ministry of the Deacon by H. B. Foshee
c) Called to Minister by A. L. Meiburg

The Association will help any church in her attempt to strengthen the training program in the church. Please, if you need help, or would like some assistance, contact the Associational Missionary and give him your request.

Respectfully submitted, Otis J. Wheelhouse, Jr., Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The task of the Sunday School is great. If the Sunday School is used by the church as it should be, it is the arm that reached out to find, enlist, win and train. The church grows through the Sunday School. The better the Sunday School functions, the more growth the church will realize. Eighty-five per cent of the baptisms of the average church comes through the Sunday School. This means that we need strong functioning Sunday Schools.

The aim of the Associational Sunday School Department is to help every church have a strong Sunday School. We cannot do this without an invitation from the churches. Upon an invitation from any church we will bring the best workers we can get in every department and meet with your workers in an effort to strengthen your Sunday School.

Much work and planning has been put in The Director-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign to be held November 2-7. I wish we had more churches participating in this program because of the benefit the churches will receive.

Respectfully submitted, Howard Laney, Supt.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Our watchword this year was Matthew 25:40, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these...ye have done it unto me." We were to open our eyes and see the physical as well as the spiritual needs in our community.

The WMU held its Leadership Conference at the Westwood Baptist Church on October 8th, with 160 members present.

On December 4, our first night of Prayer for Foreign Missions was combined with "M" Night for the first time. The attendance was good with about 300 attending, and a most excellent program was presented.

On February 8th, a Mission Study Institute was held at the Providence Church.

On February 15th, the YWA Banquet was held with the Clement YWA's - meeting at the Bushy Fork Community House. Theme was "Love Demands My All".

The Annual Meeting was held April 30th, at the Providence Baptist Church with 190 present. Miss Kathryn Bullard, State WMS Director, gave a very informative message on "Changes in WMU work." The theme was "LOVE" and

Rev. Ted Janes, Assistant Director of Field Work at Southeastern Seminary brought a most challenging and inspiring message on our Watchword for the year. Cavel and Rock Grove were recognized as being an Honor WMS.

On May 17th a Mother and Daughter Banquet was held at the Roxboro High School Cafeteria, with 312 present. Theresa Baptist Church had the largest number present which was 43. The theme was "Love in Action", Rev. Art Collier, pastor of Clement brought a very appropriate message. On August 6th a Sunbeam Day Camp for 8 year old was held at the Associational Missionary's home with 31 attending. They enjoyed a nature hike, mission study, movie, handwork, music, refreshments and a weiner roast. On August 23 and 24 all our Associational WMU Leaders attended the State WMU Workshop at Forest Hill Baptist Church, in Raleigh, also Mrs. Edgar Dunevant, Mrs. Tom Gunter and Mrs. Hassell Lamm attended WMU week at Ridgecrest. The attendance has been excellent at all our meetings this year.

Respectfully submitted, Margaret Lamm, W. M. U. Director

STEWARDSHIP

We are all stewards. God has entrusted each of us with a message to give to the world. We all have equal time and are permitted to choose the way we will spend it, but each of us must give an account of our stewardship.

God says in His word, "Bring ye all the tithes unto the storehouse...and I will pour out a blessing...", however many times we fail to take God at His word.

We also must give that others may live. The Cooperative Program Gifts' reports that for the first six months of 1968, 82% of the churches gave through the Cooperative Program. For the same period in 1967, 79% of the churches gave through the Cooperative Program. This means that during January 1 to July 1, twenty-eight churches gave through the Cooperative Program and six churches did not give.

We certainly hope and pray that we in the 20th Century may receive anew the stewardship call presented in the 1st Century by our Lord when He said, "Ye shall be witnesses...unto the uttermost part of the earth". We may do this by freely giving as we have so freely received.

Respectfully submitted, Frank Petty

EVANGELISM

The first great responsibility of Baptists today is to proclaim the message of the Gospel clearly, plainly and under the empowering of the Holy Spirit. The second is to see that the new life and purpose of God found in Christ is in the foreground of all our motives, attitudes and actions in personal cultural and organizational life and that this involves us in helping meet the needs of all people. To express the same things another way is to say evangelism is our first great responsibility and the second is to follow our Lord Jesus Christ obediently, as taught in the Scriptures, that the true fruits of evangelism may issue from our total lives. Therefore, it must be of utmost concern to every Spirit-filled Baptist to know there is a reliable source of divine knowledge found in the Bible to preach the Gospel of Christ one must know what the Gospel is, and this God has revealed and written for us in the Bible.

To move with God this year and next in the Crusade of the Americas means that we must be diligent in searching the Scriptures and proclaiming the glorious Gospel of Christ revealed therein; and that we must walk daily with God in the fellowship of prayer. Leaders in the churches must make sure these two most vital matters are constantly practiced in their lives and that these matters are always kept before the people in the churches. This done faithfully and sincerely day by day across the weeks and months will bring individuals and churches into vital relationship with God.

It is urgently important that every church be confronted with the opportunity and responsibility of participating with other Baptists across the Western Hemisphere in prayerful concern for a spiritual awakening to be experienced in the simultaneous revival meetings next spring. Messengers of this Association are therefore urged to see that every church rightly faces this challenge.

For details on the Crusade consult the Guidebook for Baptists of North Carolina which has been mailed to all pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directos, WMU presidents and Brotherhood Presidents.

Several churches in the association have voted to participate in the Crusade. We hope to have every church in the association taking part in the Crusade next April 6-20.

As soon as a church votes to participate, the Associational Chairman of Evangelism should be notified.

Respectfully submitted, Douglas K. Spurlock

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The continued growth of the support by our Baptist people of the Cooperative Program is most encouraging, and we wish to take this opportunity to thank our Baptist people for the generous support through this means. For the year 1968, the following amounts were budgeted: Campbell - $272,377; Chowan - $163,100; Gardner-Webb - $154,945; Mars Hill - $234,864; Meredith - $234,864; Wake Forest University - $399,595; and Wingate - $171,255.

The enrollment for the year 1967, was as follows: Campbell - 2,351, Chowan - 1,302, Gardner-Webb - 1,300, Mars Hill - 1,370, Meredith - 969, Wake Forest - 3,163, Wingate 1,569.

We should like, also to report that we are grateful for the increased interest in the Baptist College Day and the number of churches participating. We urge our pastors and churches next year to contact our schools and ask for a team of Baptist young people to give testimonies concerning what going to a Christian College means to them. This visit could change the whole attitude of your congregation towards the Baptist colleges and the Cooperative program.

At the unanimous request of the college presidents, the Council on Christian Higher Education will again schedule forums on each campus of the seven Baptist colleges, to which pastors and other church leaders will be invited.

The Christian college campus is emerging once again as a great moral and ethical responsibility on the college campus. The denominations who grasp this opportunity to work with young people are the ones who will have the most effective Christian witness in America in the future. This is no time for retreating or retrenching. It is a time for positive Christian witness from our churches and from our Christian colleges. We believe that we have a mandate to re-establish a sense of Christian values in American life.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Douglas K. Spurlock

ANNUITY BOARD

IMPORTANT DATE FOR ALL NEW MEMBERS IN PLAN "A"

The three-plan Southern Baptist Protection Program has one provision in Plan "A" that will affect all prospective new members soon; this provision is called "Delayed Participation", commonly known as a "grace period". The grace period provision will become effective on January 1, 1969. The provision states that the grace date is established in one of three ways: (1) as of January 1, 1969; (2) on the member's 26th birthday; or (3) one year from the date he first becomes eligible, whichever is the latter. This simply means that if a member joins Plan "A" of the Protection Program later than his grace date, the disability, widow, child, education and dependent parent

benefits will be proportionally reduced. The reduction will be the ratio which such years of delay bear to the total years from the grace date to the normal retirement date. Therefore, it is important that all who are now eligible join the Program before January 1, 1969.

Response to the new Program has been good. During 1967, 3,146 members joined some part of the three-plan Program. The plans in the Protection Program are: Plan "A" formerly called the Southern Baptist Protection Plan, and the plan in which benefits were increased and new ones added; Plan "B" the Age Security Plan; and Plan "C", the Variable Benefit Plan.

Information about the Protection Program, including the "grace period" provision, may be obtained from the annuity secretary in your state at the Baptist Building, or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

TELL IT LIKE IT IS:

As I began to write this report, I tried to call to mind some of the things that have happened this year. After much prayer and thought, I could see the year of 1968 - a year of ACTION, but not so much Christian Action. This has been a year of assassination, riots, wars and rumors of wars, burning, looting and killing. But with all of this taking place in the world, we need not look upon it with despair, but with hope and optimism, We as Christians believe that our God is still in the control room upstairs, and even though we be in the minority we know that one plus God will win the battle for Christ in the end.

Now to look at the Christians in action we can find some satisfaction in the record. Perhaps the greatest display of Christians in action is to be found in the results of the "Young American Week" with 30,000 people coming together during this crusade. Where 751 decisions were made, 271 professions of faith in Christ. As the result of this many church members reconfirmed their faith in Christ, and went back to their churches a better follower of Christ.

A look at our Beulah Association in action: 34 churches; membership 8,185; baptized 323 in 1967; which was a net gain of 113 over 1966. We hope to have a greater number of baptism this year than were reported in 1967. Pray, work and serve and we can "Do Together What We Can Not Do Apart."

Respectfully submitted, John M. Wesley

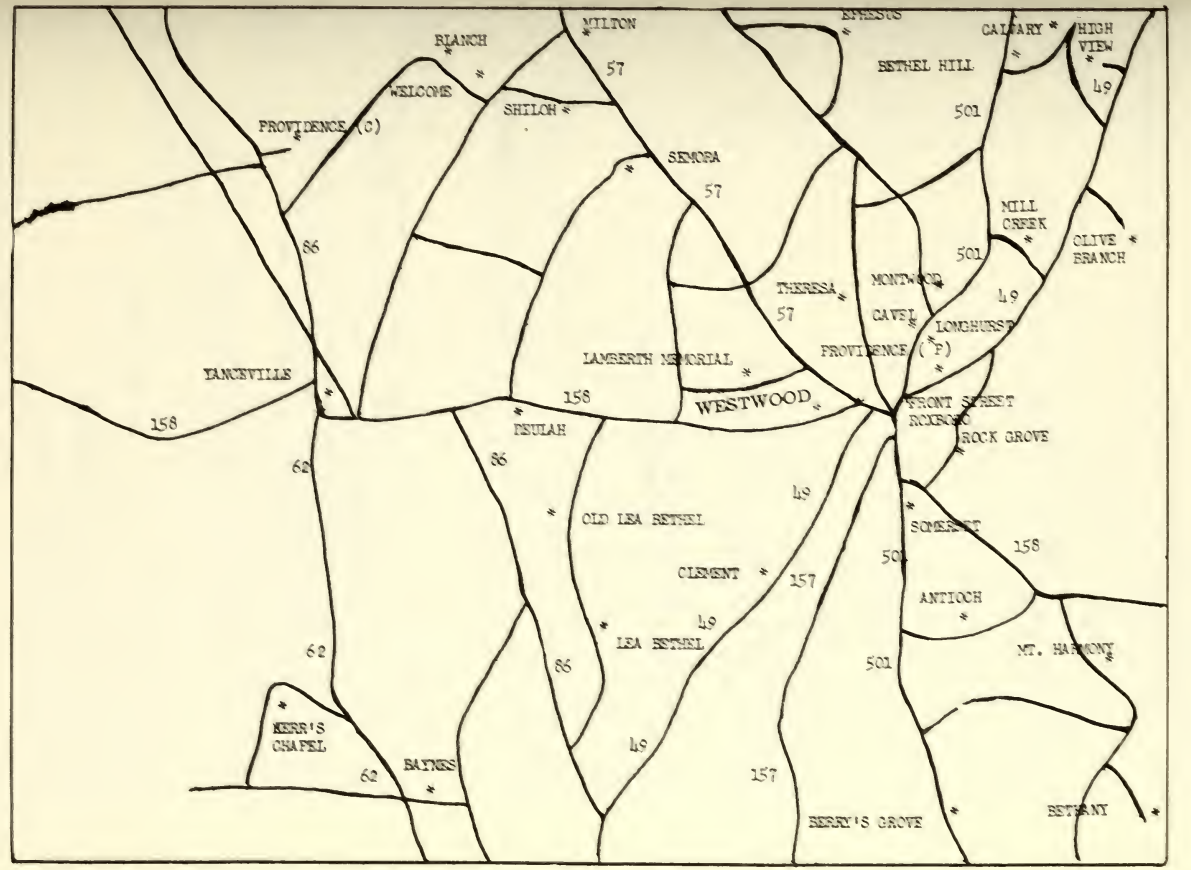
HOSPITAL

This is a full year at our Baptist Hospital with more than thirty thousand sick people being given medical service and Christian ministry, and more than 165,000 visits being made to the clinics of the hospital, as well as a vast amount of medical research being done in the causes and treatments of the diseases which afflict us and our loved ones.

The Development Program, which is greatly to increase the capacity of the Medical Center to train and to serve, is progressing on schedule. This Development Program includes a new power plant, paramedical school and new patient building.

The cost of this large Development Program is being provided by interested individuals, corporations, foundations and government agencies, which recognize the valuable service our Medical Center is rendering and the urgent need for greatly enlarging these services.

But this is a very difficult year financially, and our hospital has been forced to make important changes in its financial policies. In the face of the mounting costs and the increasing needs of our people, the hospital has been struggling with a growing deficit. The gap has continued to increase between


BLANCH
MILTON
EPRESUS
CALVARY
HIGH VIEW
WELCOME
SHILOH
BETHEL HILL
PROVIDENCE (C)
SEMORA
MILL CREEK
OLIVE BRANCH
THERESA
MONTWOOD
CAVEL
LONGHURST
PROVIDENCE (P)
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
YANCEVILLE
WESTWOOD
FRONT STREET
ROXBORO
ROCK GROVE
EULAH
OLD LEA BETHEL
SOMERSET
CLEMENT
ANTIOCH
LEA BETHEL
MT. HARMONY
KERR'S CHAPEL
BAYNES
BERRY'S GROVE
BETHANY
57
501
49
86
158
62
157

Calendar of Activities

1969

JANUARY

5-10 Bible Study Week (Isaiah)
6- 8 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
12 Soul-winning Commitment Day and Day of Prayer for Crusade of Americas
13 Pastors' Conference, Yanceyville
Associational Missions Committee Meeting, Missionary's Office
20 Associational Council Meeting, Missionary's Office
Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
23 Associational WMU Executive Meeting, Missionary's Office
26 Baptist Men's Day
28 Associational Evangelistic Conference, Westwood

FEBRUARY

2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3- 5 State-wide Evangelism Conference, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
9 Race Relations Sunday
9-15 YWA Focus Week
10 Ministers' Conference, Westwood
13 YWA Banquet
16 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
20-21 Deacons' School, Cavel

MARCH

2- 9 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
9 Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
9-16 Youth Week
10 Ministers' Conference, Yanceyville
11-13 WMU Annual Session, Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte
17 T.U. Workshop, Mill Creek
20 Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic
28-29 Baptist Men's Convention and R.A. Congress, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro

APRIL

6 Easter Sunday
6-20 Crusade of the Americas Evangelistic Meetings in the local churches
10 WMU Executive Committee Meeting, Missionary's Office
14 Ministers' Conference, Westwood
Associational Mission Meeting, Missionary's Office
21 Associational Council Meeting, Missionary's Office
Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
21-25 Church Membership Training Week
24 Training Union Convention, Raleigh, New Hope
29 Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Bethel Hill

MAY

4-11 Christian Home Week
11 Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
11-17 GA Focus Week
12 Ministers' Conference, Yanceyville
16 Associational G.A. Rally
19 Sunday School Workshop - Theresa

(Continued)

JUNE
9-10 WMU Annual Meeting, Ministers' Conference, New Orleans
10-13 Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans
15 Baptist College Day and Father's Day Offering
15-22 Baptist Heritage Week
16 Associational Missions Committee Meeting, Missionary's Office
23 Associational Council Meeting, Missionary's Office
Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
28 Associational Youth Night, Somerset

JULY
17 WMU Executive Committee Meeting, Missionary's Office

AUGUST
5 Associational Sunbeam Day Camp, Westwood
10-16 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
19-24 Music Expansion Week
22 State Briefing Meeting, High Point, First
25-31 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

SEPTEMBER
1 Labor Day
9 Layman Witnesses of Beulah Association, Cavel
14 Ministers' Conference, Westwood
Associational Missions Committee Meeting, Missionary's Office
18 Associational WMU Leadership Conference
21 State Missions Day and Offering
22 Associational Council Meeting, Missionary's Office
Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
22-26 S.S. Leadership Preparation Week in the Churches
30 Sunday School Action Night, Antioch

OCTOBER
1, 8, 15, 22, 29 - Cooperative Program Emphasis
12 Biblical Recorder Day
13 Ministers' Conference, Yanceyville
21-22 Associational Annual Meeting
16 Associational WMU Executive Committee Meeting

NOVEMBER
2 Ministers' Conference, Westwood
2- 9 RA Focus Week
10-12 Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville
27 Thanksgiving Day and Offering for Baptist Childrens' Homes
30-Dec.7 WMU Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER
1 "M" Night, Roxboro
7 Foreign Mission Day in the Sunday School
12 Ministers' and Ministers' Wives Dinner Meeting
25 Christmas Day
28 Student Night at Christmas

1969 JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

the cost of free service and the money provided for this service. The amount of the free service now will have to be governed by the amount of the Mother's Day Fund. A patient's hospital bill will be estimated in advance, any available hospital insurance will be deducted, and the balance must be paid before the patient is admitted unless he is certified by his county welfare department or some other agency. Any balance beyond the estimated bill must be paid before the patient is discharged. In case of an emergency, the patient may be admitted but the hospital bill must be paid as soon as possible after admission.

The great concern at our Baptist Hospital is for these patients who must have financial assistance if they are to get the specialized care they need. But the hospital has come to the point that it cannot continue to operate without the money necessary to cover the cost. In view of the circumstances, we believe the great majority of our pastors and our people will understand these changes and give their full cooperation. The Mother's Day Offering will need to be increased greatly if our hospital is to fulfill its mission to our people who most need it. We want to assure our hospital that it can depend upon us in full measure.

Respectfully submitted, Herman Absher

CHILDREN'S HOMES

One of our basic needs is to know we are loved and wanted. As Christians we believe that every child should be reared in an atmosphere where he feels love and acceptance. Unfortunately there are many boys and girls in our state who have been neglected by their parents, hence they feel unloved and unwanted. Here is where our Baptist Children's Homes comes to the rescue of homeless children. Recognizing that there is no substitute for a child's own home, every effort is made to maintain a homelike atmosphere on the campuses. The homes maintain well balanced programs of worship, work, education and recreation. Last year more than 1,300 children were assisted in some type of service and this service was made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes. Four family style cottages have been constructed and dedicated during the past year-two at Mills Home and two at Kennedy Home.

Encouraging progress is being made in the capital fund campaign to build a home for children in Western North Carolina to be located in Haywood County between Waynesville and Clyde. It is hoped that construction can begin in early 1969. Two additional cottages will be constructed at Mills Homes during the coming year.

The number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children is growing. More are needed in all sections of the state. Couples with or without children of their own, who have an abundance of love, find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity for Christian service.

As we think about the challenges of tomorrow that our homes will face, let us resolve to support this very important ministry through the Cooperative Program, the special Thanksgiving Offering and our other special offerings. As we pray and give let us remember that we are helping boys and girls grow into Christian adulthood, and thus fulfilling the words of our Lord, "it is more blessed to give than to receive." Acts 20:35b.

Respectfully submitted, Jimmy L. Nickelston

HOMES FOR THE AGING

Mr. William A. Poole, Superintendent, North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, Inc., reports that the past year in your Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the most eventful in the history of the Homes. Of primary significance was the opening of the Yanceyville Home on November 1, 1967, and the dedicatory service on April 25, 1968, with Governor Dan K. Moore as the principle speaker.

When the Yanceyville Home, accommodating 31 residents, is filled to capacity, the number living in all of our Homes will reach 200. Residents at Yanceyville, Resthaven, the Albemarle Home, the Hayes Home, the Hamilton Home, and the Infirmary constitute a large and ever-growing family of elderly people who receive compassionate and tender care.

The waiting list for admission to one of our five Homes continues to grow, but has been revised and is a bit more realistic than before. The opening of the Yanceyville Home has relieved the pressure greatly on this waiting list, and persons are encouraged to make application from the various sections of our great State.

Baptist of North Carolina can be grateful for their record in ministering to the residents in their five Homes for the Aging. Recent reports reveal that our Baptist Homes for the Aging are giving more financial assistance to their needy aging than any other denominational Home in North Carolina. About 85% of the residents ministered unto receive assistance through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. These gifts from our Baptist churches come from two main sources: (1) The Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, from which the Homes derive 22 1/2% of their total support; (2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12 1/2% of total income. Gifts for 1967 through these two sources were at an all time high and amounted to around $200,000.00. The 1968 Special Day Offering, at this time, is reflecting an encouraging increase. Unless these two vital sources of income are increased considerably, your Baptist Homes cannot be maintained, either on the basis of quality of care, or quantity.

More than in any previous years the ministry of the Homes has been extended beyond the day to day care of the residents to our local churches and communities. Experiences have been shared in more than one Association, in World Missions Conferences, Family Life Conferences, High School classes in Family Living, etc.

Life among the residents in the Homes is most interesting, and if one wonders about activity among those whose average age is 80, let him come and see. Let everyone who is contributing to this great area of human need be grateful to the Lord to be a part of a great denomination that has had this vision to plan for the aging, and is moving forward in meeting the needs of this very deserving group.

The pastors of Beulah Baptist Association have the joy of going each Wednesday morning to the Yanceyville Home, and leading the residents in worship. As each pastor has gone and shared in this experience, he has testified what a blessing it has been for him. The spirit of the residents is uplifting to all who have had the joy of fellowship with them. They are able to give some wonderful Christian testimonies.

Respectfully submitted, Harold C. Lewis

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

No matter where man may be found, the American Bible Society, or its affiliates are there with God's Word.

In 1967, more than a million Scriptures were donated through Chaplains to men and women serving in the Armed Forces at home and overseas - an increase of 113% over 1966.

The Today's English Version of the New Testament, Good News for Modern Man, is only one example of how the American Bible Society is meeting its responsibility to serve those who will become the leaders of tomorrow's world.

An additional 46 new translations were reported for the first time in 1967. The goal of the American Bible Society is to provide a copy of Scripture for every person in the world in the language and form he can best read and understand.

During 1967 it cost the average American 30 cents to purchase and mail a greeting card to a loved one. The cost of translating, publishing and sending the message of God's love as revealed in the Scriptures to someone half a world away amounted to only 10 cents. This low figure was made possible not only through efficient operation, but by the dedication of thousands of Christians who supported the American Bible Society with their gifts and sacrificially gave of their time and talents in finding those in need of the Word and helping to distribute the same.

Southern Baptist stood well on top in denominational gifts to the Society with a cash gift of $218,509.02 in 1967.

More than 12,590 babies were born while you were reading this Book of Reports. Will they learn to build or tear down? Will they cherish or cast away? Will they love or hate? Will they make war or discover the pathway to peace? Will they find eternal life through Jesus Christ as promised in the Word of God?

Respectfully submitted, Clarence Bishop

MISSIONS - STATE, HOME AND FOREIGN

We realize that no statistical report can give us an adequate picture of what our association is doing in missions. However, it is interesting to look back and make comparisons - to see whether we are standing still or growing. In our 1966-67 associational year:

27 churches in our association gave a total of $1,324.00 to State Miss.
30 churches in our association gave a total of $2,116.00 to Home Miss.
32 churches in our association gave a total of $6,646.00 to Foreign Missions.

These figures show decreases over the previous year in our gifts to State and Home Missions. It is heartening to note that our gifts to Foreign Missions increased almost $1,000.

We pray that God will give us the vision to see the world with all its needs as He sees it; and that He will give us hearts of love to respond.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Wardell Breeze

MUSIC DIRECTOR

Music is an important aid to worship. It is a means for all the people of God to give voice to their feelings of adoration and praise. Southern Baptists are fortunate to have the help of their Association, State, and Convention personnel in planning an adequate music program in the local church.

The Church Literature Department publishes several magazines that can be of great benefit to the musicians in any church. The Church Musician is a monthly magazine for the adult choir. It has a 24-page music section of anthems and hymn arrangements. The Youth Musician and The Junior Musician are published quarterly, and each contains a 16-page music section plus articles and stories of interest to Intermediates and Juniors. Recordings are also available of the music in these magazines.

Any choral group must have ample and adequate musical literature to perform to their top level of ability. Each church should have funds allocated in its budget for the purchase of suitable hymnals, sheet music and anthem collections for all its choirs.

Respectfully submitted, Arthur B. Collier, Jr.

BROTHERHOOD

Our Brotherhood is a part of our Church. It has the job of helping men, young men and boys to see the importance of telling persons everywhere about Jesus Christ and His love for all persons and guiding them. Baptist men and missions go together. This combination with the help of God through the Holy

Spirit can revolutionize a neighborhood community, city, nation and world for Christ.

Let us not forget our Royal Ambassador - our boys. Through this organization your church can help boys grow into God fearing mission minded men. If your church does not have Royal Ambassadors, we urge you to start Royal Ambassador work in your church that your boys might not miss this blessing.

The Associational Brotherhood Officers and the Associational Missionary stand ready to help any church in any way to strengthen the existing Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador work.

Please call upon us if we can be of any help.

Respectfully submitted, Kermit Wilkerson, Pres.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

I have been asked many times: "What does an Associational Missionary do? What are his duties and responsibilities?" The role of an Associational Missionary or Superintendent of Missions is not exactly the same in any two associations, because the associations are not the same and their needs are different. Most of the associations have written job descriptions for the Associational Missionary. Also job descriptions for the Associational Missionaries have been written by the Home Mission Board, the State Convention and by various Associational Missionary groups. To help you to become better informed about the role of the Associational Missionary I am including in this report a job description for the Associational Missionary drawn up by Associational Missionaries from all our states meeting at Gulfshore Baptist Assembly, Mississippi in 1963.

THE ROLE OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

I. Administrator-Overseer:

1. He will assist the association in developing objectives and goals based on the needs of the churches.
2. He will assist as requested the churches as they seek to define their objectives and make long-range plans for the reaching of those objectives
3. He will assist the association in planning, establishing, conductin coordinating and evaluating the organizations and programs needed to help the churches in achieving their objectives.
4. He will assist associational leaders in the performance of their responsibilities by supplying information, leadership training, and guidance as needed. He will help recruit, encourage and assist members of the church who will accept associational leadership roles.
5. He will provide assistance in developing an associational budget.
6. He will assist groups preparing to organize into churches.
7. He will assist churches in evaluating their programs, their organizational structure, their constitution and by-laws and their administrative procedures.

II. As Shepherd and Prophet:

1. Counsel with churches, pastors and other leaders when needed in times of stress.
2. Assist pastorless churches as requested.
3. Assist pastors and others in counseling those who are called into church-related vocations.
4. Advise churches as requested concerning ordination.
5. Give attention to moral and social issues in the community, encouraging united effort against threatening evils.
6. Aid in the training of pastors and other leaders through Seminary Extension Courses, Pastors' Schools, Conferences, Study Courses, Clinics, etc.

III. As Interpreter and Communicator:

1. Supply to State and Southern Baptist agencies information about needs, problems and potentialites within the association.

2. Interpret to churches the program resources and other assistances available from state and Southern Baptist Agencies.

3. Present to the churches information about the programs they have chosen to engage in cooperatively with state and Southern Baptist Convention agencies. The missionary like the association itself, has a legitimate role in promoting denominational programs at the state and national levels.

4. Interpret to the general public the ministries being performed by the churches and the denomination.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

JANUARY 22, 1968 - Roxboro Baptist Church

1. The following recommendations made by the Nominating Committee were approved:
   (1) Rev. Howard Laney be elected Superintendent of Sunday School.
   (2) Rev. Harold Lewis be elected Chairman of the Program Committee.
   (3) Rev. Douglas Spurlock be elected Music Director.
   (4) Rev. L. G. Elliott be elected Parliamentarian.
2. The Executive Committee voted its approval for the following activities:
   (1) That Schools of Missions be held in the association in March 1971.
   (2) That a Director-led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign be held November 2-7, 1968.
   (3) That the association promote and cooperate with the "Crusade of the Americas."

APRIL 22, 1968 - Beulah Baptist Church

The Executive Committee met in its regular quarterly meeting and heard reports from the various officers and committees, but no action was taken by the committee.

JULY 22, 1968 - Roxboro Baptist Church

1. The following recommendations made by the Nominating Committee were approved:
   (1) Rev. Howard Laney be elected Superintendent of Sunday School.
   (2) Rev. Otis Wheelhouse be elected Director of Training Union.
   (3) Mr. Kermit Wilkerson be elected President of Brotherhood.
   (4) Rev. Art Collier be elected Music Director.
   (5) Rev. Douglas Spurlock be elected Chairman of Evangelism.
2. The Associational Clerk was asked to make out a questionaire and let the messengers at the annual session select the time they would like to have the annual sessions.
3. The Moderator was directed by the committee to appoint a Landscape Committee for the Associational Parsonage and this Committee was to report back to the Executive Committee the cost of planting shrubbery.
4. The Executive Committee asked the Program Committee to plan the program for the Annual Sessions for Tuesday Afternoon and Evening and for Wednesday Morning and Afternoon.

SEPTEMBER 16, 1968 - Beulah Baptist Church

1. The Nominating Committee recommended that Rev. James Hancock be elected Director of Training Union and that Rev. Alfred Staley be elected Parliamentarian. The recommendations were approved.
2. Mr. H. D. Young was elected to be the Chairman of a new committee, Baptist Assemblies.

3. The Associational Budget for October 1, 1968 to September 30, 1969 was approved.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Clerk

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

On behalf of the Beulah Baptist Association, we would like to express our thanks to the Providence Church for being host to this meeting, to Reverend Bettini for making us feel at home with his gracious welcome, to the registration committee for their efficient work, to the flower committee for the lovely arrangement, and to those who planned, prepared and presented the excellent program which is providing challenging and inspirational messages in word and song.

We especially appreciate the book of advance reports.

Finally, we thank all who had a part in preparing and serving the delicious food in such comfortable and pleasant surroundings.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. J. O. Powers, Mrs. T. O. Dudley

The Beulah Baptist Association extends its appreciation to the Lea Bethel Baptist Church for entertaining us on the second day of the 134th Annual Meeting;

To Rev. Earl Webb as host pastor;
For the splendid program today led by our Moderator, Rev. John Wesley;
To those who planned, prepared and participated in today's program;
For the beautiful flower arrangements;
For the delicious food which we enjoyed;
For the messengers and visitors who attended the sessions;
And to those churches who support the Beulah Baptist Association;
To Rev. Clyde Kerley for his excellent doctrinal sermon on the Holy Spirit;
To our clerk, Rev. Hassell Lamm, for the Book of Advance Reports and recording the minutes.

Respectfully submitted, Carroll Spivey, A. F. Yarbrough

HISTORICAL

ANTIOCH: Built new educational building, renovated sanctuary and old educational building and installed stained windows.
BERRY'S GROVE: Completed fellowship hall.
BEULAH: Well dug at church.
BLANCHE: Purchased new piano.
CALVARY: Remodeled the upstairs, two additional class rooms added.
HIGH VIEW: Finished large basement room.
MONTWOOD: Purchased five acres of land for the purpose of relocating and the building a new church.
OLIVE BRANCH: Constructed a new parsonage.
PROVIDENCE (C): Finished new parsonage.
PROVIDENCE (P): Dedication of new church building on November 19, 1967.
THERESA: Church went full-time and began renovating sanctuary.

PROGRAM SCHEDULE

THEME: LOVE IN ACTION

4:30	Registration
5:00	Afternoon Session
	Hymn No. 465 "Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life"
	Welcome - Mrs. Nat Whitfield
	Devotional Period - Mrs. Gabriel Jones
	Call to Prayer
5:15	Business and Announcements
5:20	W. M. U. Work ---------- Miss Kathryn Bullard
6:00	Prayer ---------- Mrs. S. F. Scott
	Adjourn for Evening Meal
7:00	Evening Session
	Hymn No. 137 "Praise Him! Praise Him!"
	Devotional Period - Rev. Milton Bettini
7:15	Business Period
7:35	Special Music - Rev. and Mrs. Douglas Spurlock
7:40	President's Remarks - Mrs. Hassell Lamm
7:45	Hymn No. 386 "O Jesus, I Have Promised"
7:50	Dedication of Officers - Rev. Hassell Lamm
8:00	Special Music - Rev. and Mrs. Douglas Spurlock
8:05	Inspirational Message - Rev. Ted Janes
8:40	Hymn No. 440 "Hark the Voice of Jesus.."
	Benediction ---------- Rev. John Wesley, Moderator
8:45	Adjournment

IN MEMORIAM

"OUR BELOVED DEAD"

ANTIOCH:
- Mrs. Jennie Oakley James
- Miss Bessie Rogers
- Mr. Dave Gravitte
- Mr. Joe Burney Satterfield
- Mr. James Early Berry
- Mrs. Effie James Ashley

BAYNES:
- Mr. Roy Underwood, Deacon

BERRY'S GROVE:
- Miss Renie Rimmer
- Mr. Sam Riley

BETHANY:
- Miss Mary Ethel Tilley
- Mr. Edward Veasey

BETHEL HILL:
- Mr. Mason Murray

BEULAH:
- Mr. Haywood Thaxton
- Mr. J. T. Webster

BLANCHE:
- Mrs. Willie M. Hill

CALVARY:
- Mrs. Royal Talley
- Mr. Henry Shepherd

CAVEL:
- Mr. J. Clyde Woody
- Mr. Bennie Johnson

CLEMENT:
- Mrs. Viola Clayton
- Mr. Hassell L. Newton
- Mr. Boyd Horton
- Mrs. Gillman Clayton

(Continued)

EPHESUS:
Mrs. Mythe Edwards
Mr. Thomas Shotwell
Mr. Richard Ford

FRONT STREET:
Mr. Earl Humphries

KERR'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Jim Underwood
Mrs. Margaret Walker
Mr. Johnnie Terrell

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL:
Mr. Melvin Taylor
Mrs. Nora Zickafoose
Mr. George Robertson

LEA BETHEL:
Mrs. Matt Rudd
Mrs. Emma Thomas
Mr. John Wrenn

LONGHURST:
Mr. Roscoe Gentry
Mrs. Delores C. McIntosh
Mrs. Barbara C. Powell
Mr. John H. Roberson
Mr. David J. Good
Miss Lula Howard

MILL CREEK:
Miss Nola Morris
Mr. Jeff Shotwell

MILTON:
Miss Mary H. Tucker

MONTWOOD:
Mr. W. B. Coates

OLD LEA BETHEL:
Mr. Henry Lewis Loftis

OLIVE BRANCH:
Miss Irene Clark
Mr. Woodrow Clark
Mr. Henry Long
Mr. Early F. Humphries
Mrs. L. F. Sanford
Mrs. Lucy Stone
Mr. Oscar Eastwood

PROVIDENCE (Caswell):
Mr. George Pickeral
Mr. Artie Guthrie
Mr. W. W. McFarling
Mr. Clifford Loftis

PROVIDENCE (Person):
Mrs. R. H. Pace
Mr. Samuel Ashby
Mr. R. J. Buchanan, Jr.
Mrs. C. P. Gravitte
Mr. George R. Perkins, Clerk
Mr. Osby Perkins

ROCK GROVE:
Mr. Russ Yarboro
Mr. Willie Yarboro
Mrs. Ada Yarboro
Mr. Dudley Swanson
Mrs. Leslie Laity Emory
Mrs. Dianne O. Vaughn

ROXBORO:
Mrs. Ada G. Stone
Mrs. Margaret H. Baldwin
Mr. Robert P. Burns
Mr. Henry O'Briant
Mr. E. R. Porterfield
Mrs. Aileen W. Barnette

SHILOH:
Mrs. Ella Norman
Mr. George Myers, Sr.
Mr. Carr Jordan
Mr. Odelle Barker

SOMERSET:
Mrs. Charlie Tuck

WESTWOOD:
Mr. Curtis Clayton
Mrs. Faye Parsons

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST:
Mrs. E. F. Upchurch
Mr. Claudius Johnson
Miss Minnie King
Mrs. Mary Payne

CHURCH DIRECTORY

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Mr. Marvin Suitt, 422 Ellen Street, Roxboro 27573 --------Front Street
Mr. William A. Stebbins, Clarksville, Va. 23927 ---------Olive Branch
Mr. Roger Sanders, Route 4, Roxboro 27573 ----------Theresa
Mr. Earl Matoy, Yanceyville 27379 ----------Yanceyville

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Rev. Robert Hill, 2126 Englewood Avenue, Durham 27705-- Old Lea Bethel
Rev. William A. Stebbins, Clarksville, Va. 23927--------- Olive Branch
Rev. Roger Sanders, Route 4, Roxboro 27573 ---------- Theresa

MINISTER IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Mr. Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro 27573 - Minister of Music and Ed. -Roxboro
Rev. Daylon Green, Yanceyville 27379, Inactive (ordained)--Yanceyville
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573-Missionary (ordained)-Westwood
Rev. Wayne Oakley, Longhurt 27573, Inactive (ordained)---- Cavel
Rev. David Rogers, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573, Inactive (ordained)-Roxboro
Rev. Clyde Stanfield, 202 Highland Ave., Burlington, Retired(ord.)-Baynes
Mr. Marvin Suitt, 422 Eller St., Roxboro 27573, Licensed --- Front Street
Rev. Milton Windham, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573, Inactive (ordained) - Westwood
Rev. L. G. Elliott, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573, Retired (ordained)---Roxboro

ORGANISTS IN THE CHURCHES

Antioch ----------Mrs. Angela Bowes, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Bethel Hill ----------Cindy Wood, Woodsdale 27595
Cavel ----------Mrs. Douglas K. Spurlock, Box 173, Cavel 27512
Clement ----------Miss Sandra Dixon, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Lamberth Memorial--Mrs. Cecil Carver, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Longhurst ----------Mrs. Beda C. Compton, Box 95, Longhurst 27548
Mill Creek ----------Mrs. Wallace Tingen, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony -------Sue Lunsford, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Providence (P) ------Joyce Bettini, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove ---------Mrs. Curtis Long, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ----------Mrs. W. W. Woods, Box 209, Roxboro 27573
Somerset ----------Mrs. Frank Petty, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First ---Mrs. Nancy Rudd, Yanceyville 27379

PIANISTS IN THE CHURCHES

Antioch ----------Miss Robbie Rogers, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Baynes ----------Mrs. R. G. Miles, Route 3, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove ------Miss Paula Jo Clayton, Route 1, Hurdle Mills 27541
Bethany ----------Mrs. Conley Mangum, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill ---------Frances Johnson, Woodsdale 27595
Beulah ----------Mrs. John Cobb, Star Route, Yanceyville 27379
Blanche ----------Miss Myrtle Lea, Blanche 27212
Calvary ----------Miss Nancy Stewart, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Cavel ----------Mr. Eddie Oakley, Route 1, Woodsdale 27595
Clement ----------Mrs. Helen Collier, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Front Street --------Mrs. Joe B. Currin, 111 S. Charles Street, Roxboro 27573

(Continued)

High View ----------Mrs. William Oakley, Route 1, Virgilina Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel -------Miss Rhonda Stainback, Route 2, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial--Mrs. Herman Absher, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel ---------Mrs. Patricia Oakley, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Milton -------------Mrs. L. B. Satterfield, Box 75, Milton 27305
Montwood -----------Mrs. Polly Day, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony--------Woody Painter, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel ------Mrs. Odell Oaks, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Olive Branch --------Mrs. Shirley Poole, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Providence (C) ------Mrs. Margaret McFarling, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P) ------Angela Dunn, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove ---------Miss Peggy Ashby, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ------------Mrs. Frank Hester, Jr., 408 N. Main Street, Roxboro
Semora -------------Mary H. Taylor, Semora 27343
Shiloh -------------Mrs. J. H. Lunsford, Box 45, Milton 27305
Somerset -----------Mrs. Essie Mae Rhew, 129 Gregory Street, Roxboro
Theresa ------------Betty Wray Stigall, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Westwood ----------Miss Phyllis Parham, Leasburg Rd., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First ---Mrs. Hilda Massey, Yanceyville 27379

Statistical Tables

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk Rev. Hassell Lamm

Address Box 581, Roxboro, N. C. Zip Code 27573

Moderator Rev. John Wesley

Address Route 1, Roxboro, N. C. Zip Code 27573

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Codes)	1 Year organized	2 Location 1-10	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Yes or No	If "no" Service held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3th Sunday M	3th Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 Local missions started during past year	5 No. local missions operated by church	6 Total Baptisms	7 Other additions (by letter, statement etc.)	8 Members lost (by death, letter, revision church roll)	9 Present resident Members	10 Present non-resident Members	11 Grand total present Members	12 Received from Non-Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to Non-Bapt. Churches	26 Pastor's Annual Salary
1	Antioch	Harold Lewis, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	1853	1	yes											0	0	16	2	15	163	48	211	1	0	$ 5,400
2	Baynes	Jimmy Nickelston, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	1912	1	no	x						x				0	0	3	2	1	127	10	137	0	0	2,500
3	Berry's Grove	Peter Grandal, Rt. 3, Timberlake 27583	1886	1	yes											0	0	9	4	4	191	101	292	0	0	5,200
4	Bethany	Billy Lynch, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	1883	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	5	1	7	119	37	156	1	0	2,600
5	Bethel Hill		1779	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	7	3	2	100	63	223	2	0	5,400
6	Beulah	E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	1834	1	no	x	x	x		x		x		x		0	0	5	0	4	104	25	129	0	0	4,160
7	Blanch	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton 27305	1903	1	no			x				x				0	0	0	0	1	54	14	68	0	0	1,100
8	Calvary		1946	1	no	x		x		x		x				0	0	0	0	59	175	54	229	0	0	3,640
9	Cavel	Douglas Spurlock, Box 173, Cavel 27512	1934	2	yes											0	0	15	8	10	323	101	424	1	1	6,095
10	Clement	Arthur Collier, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	1830	1	yes											0	0	19	2	7	256	43	299	1	1	4,800
11	Ephesus	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton 27305	1834	1	no	x				x						0	0	0	0	2	54	33	87	0	0	600
12	Front Street	James Fortner, 308 Front Street 27573	1949	4	yes											0	0	3	17	2	126	42	188	2	1	3,859
13	High View	Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina 24598	1933	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	5	1	2	97	21	118	1	0	3,000
14	Kerr's Chapel	Jimmy Nickelston, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	1843	1	no			x				x				0	0	2	1	5	65	47	112	0	2	2,523
15	Lamberth Memor	Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1904	1	yes											0	0	11	1	16	165	128	293	0	1	5,378
16	Lea Bethel	Robert Earl Webb, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	1904	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	4	2	7	106	75	181	1	1	5,200
17	Longhurst	Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548	1919	3	yes											0	0	11	17	24	412	94	506	0	5	7,020
18	Mill Creek	Jimmie Hancock, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1835	1	yes											0	0	0	2	10	231	38	269	0	3	4,000
19	Milton	Roy J. Parker, Wake Forest 27587	1937	2	no	x				x				x		0	0	0	0	2	39	26	65	0	0	1,400
20	Montwood	James Womble, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1944	2	no	x		x		x		x		x	x	0	0	31	18	3	136	8	144	4	0	4,646
21	Mt. Harmony	Stiles Ellyson, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	1845	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	3	4	6	291	152	443	0	0	4,250
22	Old Lea Bethel	Robert G. Hill, Box 3062, Durham 27705	1939	1	yes											0	0	0	4	10	51	4	55	0	1	1,284
23	Olive Branch	Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1826	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	3	10	15	341	78	419	0	0	5,200
24	Providence (C)	Howard Laney, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	1862	2	yes											0	0	11	5	13	409	66	473	0	0	6,500
25	Providence (P)	G. Milton Bettimi, Roxboro 27573	1856	2	yes											0	0	1	5	15	299	112	411	0	5	4,940
26	Rock Grove	B. C. Beal, Jr., Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1906	1	yes											0	0	0	3	17	207	48	255	0	0	5,000
27	Roxboro	Lewis E. Wall, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	1880	4	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	4	15	23	600	186	786	1	4	6,000
28	Semora	James F. Johnson, 512 Morningside, Cary 27511	1907	2	no							x				0	0	0	0	0	27	9	36	0	0	522
29	Shiloh	E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	1840	1	no	x				x						0	0	1	0	3	27	24	51	0	0	900
30	Somerset	Frank Petty, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	1961	2	yes											0	0	33	15	16	219	34	253	1	0	7,200
31	Theresa	John Wesley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1932	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	10	7	1	279	145	424	1	0	4,300
32	Westwood	Kenneth Ayers, Roxboro 27573	1964	4	yes											0	0	4	14	38	228	45	273	2	0	5,200
33	Yanceyville, 1st.	Carroll Spivey, Yanceyville 27379	1840	3	yes											0	1	6	24	16	309	80	389	0	0	5,420
		TOTALS														0	1	222	187	356	6,390	1,697	8,399	19	25	$135,217

Associational Sunday School Superintendent Rev. Howard Laney

Address Rt. 1, Providence Zip Code 27315

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	83 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	84 Young People enrol. married (17-24)	85 Adults (25-34) enrolment	86 Adults (35-64) enrolment	87 Adults (65 up) enrolment	88 Extension dept.	89 Cradle Roll enrol. (Home Ministry)	90 Young People away (17-24) enrolment	91 Fellowship Bible Classes	92 General Officers	93 Mission enrolment	94 Total enrolment	95 Average weekly attendance	96 No. new S. classes organized past year	97 Church V. B. S. enrolment	98 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	99 Total V. B. S. enrolment
1	Antioch	William S. Rogers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	14	14	20	24	14	11	23	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	166	90	0	100	0	100
2	Baynes	C.G. Rascoe, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	0	15	10	15	13	13	10	15	13	2	0	0	5	0	5	0	116	68	1	56	0	56
3	Berry's Grove	Bradsher Clayton, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541	20	14	18	28	11	14	2	34	24	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	177	132	0	85	0	85
4	Bethany	D.C. Clayton, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	1	8	10	25	12	21	0	9	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	109	70	0	65	0	65
5	Bethel Hill	Alfred Oliver, Woodsdale 27595	5	12	14	20	18	8	0	15	30	12	0	0	6	0	5	0	145	97	0	60	0	60
6	Beulah	Neal Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	9	7	10	8	8	13	17	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	94	76	0	60	0	60
7	Blanche	Hulon Webster, Blanche 27212	2	0	2	0	6	3	0	3	13	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	36	23	0	0	0	0
8	Calvary	Henry Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598	5	10	10	18	23	13	0	20	28	10	0	0	8	0	3	0	148	120	0	50	0	50
9	Cavel	P.G. Dunevant, 500 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573	15	20	28	30	37	7	12	26	40	6	6	0	0	0	5	0	232	165	0	112	0	112
10	Clement	Ira J. Wolfe, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	10	19	24	46	34	23	0	34	26	18	0	0	0	0	10	0	234	172	0	132	0	132
11	Ephesus	No Sunday School	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Front Street	Jesse Anderson, Rt. 2, Box 30, Roxboro 27573	17	7	11	15	7	7	0	17	21	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	104	61	0	55	0	55
13	High View	C.H. Puryear, Jr., 706 Chub Lake, Rox'o 27573	12	9	9	10	6	9	28	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	60	0	53	0	53
14	Kerr's Chapel	Staley Boswell, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27479	1	6	7	8	12	4	2	15	12	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	84	55	0	55	0	55
15	Lamberth Memorial	Charles Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	17	16	15	21	15	11	18	11	14	25	0	0	0	0	6	0	169	116	0	90	0	90
16	Lea Bethel	Henry Oakley, Rt. 3, Mebane 27302	10	11	12	23	16	13	0	22	35	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	142	78	0	85	0	85
17	Longhurst	Johhny Yarboro, Bx. 152, Longhurst 27548	28	26	51	63	31	27	15	34	77	11	35	0	17	0	7	0	422	182	0	99	0	99
18	Mill Creek	Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	3	12	17	23	21	4	6	20	49	30	0	0	0	0	3	0	188	110	0	74	0	74
19	Milton	Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton 27305	4	3	3	3	1	2	3	2	13	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	26	1	36	0	36
20	Montwood	Benniel Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	4	7	11	17	13	16	9	20	35	12	0	0	3	0	3	0	150	94	0	0	0	0
21	Mt. Harmony	James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	29	25	33	54	54	32	6	48	32	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	198	0	120	0	120
22	Old Lea Bethel	James Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane 27302	0	8	5	7	4	7	1	6	15	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	55	45	0	40	0	40
23	Olive Branch	Sylvester Lowery, Rt. 2, Box 200 A, R'boro 27573	4	23	22	32	24	13	9	18	59	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	210	135	0	113	0	113
24	Providence (C)	W.A. McFarling, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	19	14	21	42	37	22	16	23	90	24	30	2	5	0	4	0	355	156	0	134	0	134
25	Providence (P)	A.J. Walker, 1127 N. Main, Roxboro 27373	15	14	19	23	36	20	21	14	58	28	16	6	10	0	3	0	283	133	0	99	0	99
26	Rock Grove	Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573	7	13	12	17	20	12	0	29	43	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	171	98	0	66	0	66
27	Roxboro	H. D. Young, Box 127, Roxboro 27573	43	29	46	70	64	42	6	40	181	39	34	9	68	23	7	0	701	325	1	0	0	0
28	Semora	T. S. Allen, Semora 27343	2	2	4	3	5	5	0	0	14	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	47	23	0	5	0	5
29	Shiloh	J. H. Lunsford, Jr., Box 45, Milton 27305	2	0	3	7	7	2	7	3	15	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	53	32	0	0	0	0
30	Somerset	Malcolm Phelps, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	28	19	28	38	35	14	19	58	41	0	3	4	3	0	3	0	290	164	0	111	0	111
31	Theresa	Jesse Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	13	33	25	54	30	14	16	51	86	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	325	224	0	147	0	147
32	Westwood	L. S. Long, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	35	20	23	33	37	8	6	35	64	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	266	148	0	132	0	132
33	Yanceyville, First	Woodrow Foster, Yanceyville 27479	16	17	20	23	19	26	0	39	40	43	12	0	0	0	4	17	276	161	0	118	0	118
		TOTALS	390	435	543	800	670	436	252	660	1266	332	136	21	135	23	130	17	6,221	3637	3	2252	0	2252

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director Rev. Jimmie Hancock

Address Rt. 2, Roxboro Zip Code 27573

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	105 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	106 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	107 Adults (25-34) enrolment	108 Adults (35-64) enrolment	109 Adults (65 up) enrolment	110 General officers	111 Mission enrolment	112 Total ongoing enrolment	113 Average weekly total attendance	114 No. of new unions organized past year	115 New member orientation-cum. enrol.	116 Church leader training-cum. enrol.	117 Member training projects-cum. enrol	118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
1	Berry's Grove	Fred Wilson, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541	0	11	6	12	4	0	6	15	12	0	2	0	68	47	0	6	0	0	74
2	Bethel Hill	Connie Hopkins, 701 Harrington Ln., R'boro 27573	1	3	4	11	14	9	0	16	13	0	2	0	73	40	0	0	0	0	73
3	Beulah	Charles Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	1	5	6	5	7	9	0	12	7	1	10	0	63	48	0	10	3	80	156
4	Calvary	Ronald Epps, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598	0	0	10	18	21	13	0	10	20	5	3	0	100	60	0	0	0	0	100
5	Cavel	Elmo Bowen, Box 265, Longhurst 27545	3	4	8	9	15	4	8	5	21	1	3	0	71	52	1	20	0	113	204
6	Clement	Hubert Roberts, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	4	5	9	12	4	8	0	8	14	0	9	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	75
7	Lea Bethel	Earl Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	0	12	24	11	0	0	42	0	0	7	0	96	34	0	0	0	0	96
8	Longhurst	Calvin Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	9	7	6	17	15	18	0	0	18	0	5	0	95	52	0	0	11	0	106
9	Mill Creek	Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	1	4	3	7	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
10	Montwood	Gordon Powell, 212 Morehead St., Roxboro 27573	0	2	3	15	8	6	0	6	8	0	2	0	50	38	0	0	0	0	50
11	Mt. Harmony	Warren Smith, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	0	2	4	8	6	6	0	6	12	0	2	0	46	37	0	0	0	0	46
12	Providence (C)	Louie Oakley, Providence 27315	0	0	7	18	17	6	0	27	0	0	5	0	80	42	0	0	0	0	80
13	Providence (P)	Mrs. Eleanor Dunn, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	8	21	14	0	0	26	0	0	3	0	72	33	0	1	0	0	73
14	Rock Grove	Robert Tingen, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	6	3	16	13	3	0	24	0	0	0	0	65	25	0	0	0	0	65
15	Roxboro	Clifton Rogers, Box 103, Roxboro 27573	3	4	7	18	0	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	30	0	20	12	10	92
16	Somerset	R. D. Rhew, 129 Gregory St., Roxboro 27573	13	11	12	14	17	0	10	0	16	0	2	0	95	66	0	31	0	0	126
17	Theresa	Willie Carver, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	8	7	6	15	0	0	0	30	0	2	0	68	33	0	0	0	0	68
18	Westwood	Mrs. Jeanitte Kiser, Roxboro 27573	0	0	7	13	12	8	0	16	16	0	2	0	74	45	0	0	0	0	74
19	Yanceyville, First	B. J. Page, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212	2	6	8	12	11	3	4	12	12	0	3	0	70	36	0	0	37	0	107
		TOTALS	36	74	228	253	207	115	28	225	209	6	64	0	1,311	718	1	88	63	203	1,691

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director Rev. Arthur B. Collier, Jr.

Address Route 2, Hurdle Mills Zip Code 27541

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	123 Young people single and married enrolment	124 Adults enrolment	125 Vocal ensembles	126 Band or orchestra	127 Instrumental ensembles	128 Handbell ringers	129 General Officers	130 Mission enrolment	131 Total enrolment	132 Average weekly attendance	133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past year
1	Antioch	Mrs. Angela Bowes, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	40	1
2	Baynes	R. G. Miles, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	0	4	5	9	13	9	1	0	0	0	4	0	44	20	0
3	Berry's Grove		0	5	10	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	25	0
4	Bethany	Mrs. Billy Lynch, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
5	Bethel Hill	Dan Dawkins, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	14	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	32	23	0
6	Beulah	Mrs. E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	0	0	0	3	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	0
7	Blanch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Calvary	L. P. Martin, Rt. 1, Box 99, Virgilina 24598															
9	Cavel	Mrs. Eugene R. Hayes, Box 157, Longhurst 27548	6	10	12	8	7	23	0	0	0	0	3	0	69	50	0
10	Clement	Rev. Arthur Collier, Jr., Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	0	0	0	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	0
11	Ephesus																
12	Front Street	Mrs. Joe B. Currin, 111 S. Charles St., Roxboro 27573	4	6	5	4	2	16	0	0	1	0	5	0	43	24	1
13	High View	William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
14	Kerr's Chapel	Clyde Simmons, Rt. 1, Elon College 27244	2	5	0	4	8	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	31	15	1
15	Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Flemmie Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	2	15	7	0	0	0	4	0	28	15	1
16	Lea Bethel	Mrs. Julia Webb, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	1
17	Longhurst	Rev. Dan Thornton, 1232 N. Miami Blvd., Durham 27703	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
18	Mill Creek	Mrs. Dan Chandler, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	0	25	3	0	0	0	2	0	25	10	0
19	Milton																
20	Montwood	Mrs. Maxine Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	2	4	12	8	9	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	51	30	2
21	Mt. Harmony	Woody Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	12	12	6	0	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	51	30	0
22	Old Lea Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	12	0
23	Olive Branch	Mrs. Edith Young, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 29575	0	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	52	42	0
24	Providence (C)	Mrs. Helen Crichton, Rt. 1, Providence 27515	0	0	0	12	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	25	1
25	Providence (P)		0	0	0	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	12	0
26	Rock Grove	Mrs. Curtis Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	5	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	10	0
27	Roxboro	Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	15	28	35	37	0	48	14	0	0	0	3	0	180	135	2
28	Semora																
29	Shiloh																
30	Somerset	Mrs. Frank Petty, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	12	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	30	0
31	Theresa	Dennis Carver, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	0	0	16	19	2	0	0	0	4	0	35	20	0
32	Westwood	Mrs. Faye Williams, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0
33	Yanceyville	Mrs. Nancy Rudd, Yanceyville 27379	0	4	9	7	7	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	34	19	0
		TOTALS	29	78	164	132	129	398	30	0	1	0	36	12	1,007	627	10

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood Director Kermit Wilkerson

Address 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro Zip Code 27573

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	69A Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	69B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	70A Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	70B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	71A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	71B Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	72A Total RA Chapters	72B Total RA Enrolment	73 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	74 Baptist Men Enrolment	75 Total Men Enrolled	76 Mission Enrolment (RAs and Men	77 Total Enrolment
1	Antioch		1	9	1	4	1	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	14
2	Berry's Grove	Fred Wilson, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541	1	8	0	1	0	0	2	12	0	14	14	0	26
3	Bethany		1	12	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	12
4	Bethel Hill		1	8	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	8
5	Cavel	Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573	0	5	1	7	0	6	1	18	0	26	26	0	44
6	Clement	Ray Long, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	0	6	1	5	0	2	1	13	0	21	21	0	34
7	Front Street	Roy Huff, 316 Barnette Ave., Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	0	14
8	High View	Linnie Phillips, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	12	12	0	19
9	Lamberth Memorial	Charles Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	0	24
10	Mill Creek	Baxter Buchanan, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	20	20	0	25
11	Providence (P)		1	5	1	15	0	0	2	20	0	0	5	0	25
12	Roxboro		1	5	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	5	0	5
13	Somerset		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	0	40
14	Theresa	James Clayton, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	1	11	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	11
15	Yanceyville, First	Elwood Guthrie, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212									10	16	26	0	26
	- 44 -	TOTALS	8	76	4	32	1	9	26	111	10	187	207	0	327

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational WMU President: Mrs. Hassell Lamm

Address: Box 581, Roxboro Zip Code: 27573

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	41 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	49 Junior GA organizations	50 Junior GA enrolment	51 Intermediate GA organizations	52 Intermediate GA enrolment	53 Ungraded GA organizations	54 Ungraded GA enrolment	55 High School YWA organizations	56 High School YWA enrolment	57 College YWA organizations	58 College YWA enrolment	59 Career girls YWA organizations	60 Career girls YWA enrolment	61 Ungraded YWA organizations	62 Ungraded YWA enrolment	63 WMS organizations	64 WMS enrolment	65 Church mission (s) organizations	66 Church mission (s) enrolment	67 Grand total organizations	68 Grand total enrolment
1	Antioch	Mrs. Rufus Buchanan, Rt. 3, Roxboro									1	10	1	8											1	18			3	36
2	Baynes	Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington			1	6	1	10			1	10													1	16			4	32
3	Berry's Grove	Mrs. Bertha Ashley, Rt. 1, Timberlake							1	12	1	13											1	8	1	34			4	67
4	Bethany	Mrs. Shirley Dalton, Rt. 2, Rougemont							1	10	1	5	1	6											1	11			4	32
5	Bethel Hill	Margaret Collie, Denniston			1	7	1	7			1	7	1	7											1	41			5	69
6	Beulah	Mrs. Peggy Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg																							1	18			1	18
7	Blanch	Mrs. Lila Powell, Box 6, Blanche																							1	9			1	9
8	Calvary	Mrs. O.C. Martin, Jr., Rt. 2, Woodsdale									1	8	1	7									1	7	1	30			4	52
9	Cavel	Mrs. Stella Tillman, Box 65, Cavel	1	3	1	7	1	4			1	7	1	10	1	5									1	40			7	76
10	Clement	Mrs. Cecil Allen, Rt. 4, Roxboro	1	7	1	8	1	11			1	13	1	8				6							1	43			6	96
11	Ephesus	Mrs. J.C. Tingen, Rt. 1, Semora																							1	4			1	4
12	Front Street	None																												
13	High View	Mrs. Linnie Phillips, Rt. 1, Virgilina			1	10	1	6			1	5	1	7											1	16			5	44
14	Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. S. F. Scott, Rt. 2, Burlington													1	3									1	20			2	23
15	Lambreth Mem.	Mrs. Thomas Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro			1	10	1	10			1	11	1	5											1	32			5	68
16	Lea Bethel	Mrs. Louise Gates, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill					1	9					1	12											1	19			3	40
17	Longhurst	Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Box 247, Longhurst			1	10	1	8			1	12													1	27			4	57
18	Mill Creek	Mrs. S. P. Gentry, Jr., Rt. 2, Roxboro			1	16	1	17			1	7	1	8											1	32			5	76
19	Milton	Mrs. W.G. Thacker, Rt. 1, Milton																							1	12			1	12
20	Montwood	Mrs. Myrtle Hite, Rt. 1, Roxboro																							1	15			1	15
21	Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Stiles Ellyson, Rt. 1, Rougemont			1	6	1	8			1	9	1	12									1	3	1	30			6	68
22	Old Lea (Bethel)	None																												
23	Olive Branch	Mrs. McLean Poole, Rt. 2, Virgilina									1	8													1	22			2	30
24	Providence (C)	Mrs. Elsie Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence			1	10					1	10	1	9									1	8	1	35			5	72
25	Providence (P)	Mrs. Grace Whitfield, Rt. 1, Roxboro	1	2	1	9	1	15			1	14	1	15											1	55			6	100
26	Rock Grove	Mrs. Velma Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Rb							1	10	1	4	1	3											1	20			4	37
27	Roxboro	Mrs. J.J. Woody, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573			1	14	2	20			1	6	1	7			1	17							2	126			8	190
28	Semora	None																												
29	Shiloh	Mrs. Monroe Myers, Rt. 1, Blanche																							1	13			1	13
30	Somerset	Mrs. Patsy Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro			1	10	1	9			1	10	1	8											1	24			5	61
31	Theresa	Navie Paul, Rt. 1, Roxboro									1	22	1	9											1	30			3	61
32	Westwood	Mrs. J.O. Powers, Semora Rd., Roxboro			1	6	1	11			1	8	1	8									1	8	1	31			6	72
33	Yanceyville, 1st.	Mrs. W.B. Witty, Box 324, Yanceyville			1	8	1	12			1	5	1	7			1	4							1	59			6	95
		TOTALS	3	12	15	133	16	156	3	32	22	204	19	156	2	8	2	27	0	0	0	0	5	26	31	885	0	0	115	1,625

Table G BUILDING–AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational Audio Visual Director _____

Address _____ Zip Code

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	16 Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr.	17 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	18 Value of pastor's home	19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	20 Total church debt at end of association year	Does church have or observe? (x-indicates yes) 28 Kindergarten	29 Recreation comm.	30 Vacation Bible School	31 State paper in budget	32 Church Council/ Cabinet	33 Library	34 Christian Life Committee	35 Student night at Christmas-1967	36 Stewardship Com.	37 Mission VBS	38 Missions comm.	39 Religious liberty Sunday	40 S. S. Council
1	Antioch				$ 17,370	$ 59,370	$ 17,950			x					x					
2	Baynes		21	10	7,000	35,000	2,500			x					x					
3	Berry's Grove		15	4	25,000	115,000	24,700			x	x	x	x							
4	Bethany		10	6	0	20,000	0			x										
5	Bethel Hill	Lucy Humphries, Woodsdale 27595	21	4	11,289	59,748	0			x			x							
6	Beulah		1	1	8,000	24,000	6,841			x										
7	Blanch		6	3	7,000	14,000	0													
8	Calvary		3	2	10,000	40,000	586			x										
9	Cavel	Mrs. Joyce Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	9	2	24,000	191,000	15,689			x			x							
10	Clement	Mrs. John E. Whitfield, Rt. 2, Hurdle Hills 27541	9	2	20,000	95,000	900			x	x	x	x		x	x				
11	Ephesus				5,000	15,000	0													
12	Front Street		7	1	6,000	61,000	16,417			x			x							
13	High View		3	5	0	17,000	0			x										
14	Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. S. F. Scott, Rt. 2, Burlington 27515	10	3	5,000	58,000	0			x			x							
15	Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Arthur Oakley, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	10	3	20,000	100,000	24,792			x		x	x			x		x		
16	Lea Bethel	Mrs. Myrtle Pruitt, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	3	1	22,500	40,680	11,385			x			x							
17	Longhurst		18	4	23,000	126,000	0			x		x			x					
18	Mill Creek				10,000	75,000	4,000			x					x					
19	Milton		7	3	2,000	30,000	0			x										
20	Montwood		5	2	12,000	55,000	4,400			x										
21	Mt. Harmony		10	2	20,000	100,000	11,879			x										
22	Old Lea (Bethel)		0	0	0	7,000	0			x										
23	Olive Branch		11	3	25,000	175,000	18,000			x										
24	Providence (C)	Mrs. Faye Poteat, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	15		30,000	110,000	15,570			x		x	x		x					x
25	Providence (P)	Mrs. Martha Jones, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	14	2	8,500	165,000	108,600			x		x	x			x				
26	Rock Grove		5	4	11,000	56,000	9,261			x										
27	Roxboro	Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	19	3	26,500	400,984	11,884	x				x	x			x				
28	Semora	Mrs. T.S. Allen, Semora 27343			3,000	9,000	0			x			x							
29	Shiloh					10,000														
30	Somerset		14	3	16,000	100,000	48,437			x		x								
31	Theresa		2	2	0	70,000	0			x		x	x				x			
32	Westwood	Mrs. Artie Watters, 223 Leasburg Rd., R'boro 27573			0	170,000	70,000			x		x	x	x		x		x		
33	Yanceyville, First	Mrs. Howard Sparks, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379	8	3	22,000	105,000	12,789		x	x	x	x			x	x		x		
		TOTALS			$397,159	$2706,882	$436,580	1	0	29	2	11	14	1	7	6	1	3	0	1

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer Mrs. H. M Beam

Address 208 Crestwood Drive, Roxboro Zip Code 27573

	CHURCHES	TREASURER'S AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	14 Number of tithers	15 Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	134 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	135 All other Receipts	136 Total Receipts	137 Pastor's salary (actually spent)	138 Other church staff salaries	139 Local mission expenditures	140 Money spent on new construction past year	141 Debt retirement	142 All other expenditures	143 Total local expenditures
1	Antioch	W. W. Ashley, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	24				x	$ 15,591	$ 0	$15,591	$ 5,327	$ 240	$ 0	$22,800	$2,049	$5,050	$35,432
2	Baynes	Harrel Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	10	x				8,685	0	8,685	2,500	150	0	0	4,000	1,445	8,095
3	Berry's Grove	Thomas Crab Tree, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	27	x				19,400	0	19,400	5,050	0	0	21,527	2,212	5,415	34,204
4	Bethany	David Winstead, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	15	x				6,100	0	0	3,200	350	0	0	0	1,450	5,000
5	Bethel Hill	Bryan Boswell, Woodsdale 27595	60	x				17,484	0	17,484	5,377	670	0	0	278	6,851	13,176
6	Beulah	Clyde S. Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379	39	x				13,420	0	13,420	4,160	0	0	1,964	2,050	1,442	9,616
7	Blanch	Miss Virginia M. Powell, Box 7, Blanche 27212	3	x				2,993	0	2,993	1,100	0	0	0	0	1,690	2,790
8	Calvary	Claude Martin, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 90, Virgilina 24598	0	x				8,965	0	8,965	3,025	325	0	3,720	973	1,877	9,921
9	Cavel	Johnnie Tillman, Box 65, Cavel 27512	65	x				26,998	960	27,958	6,095	0	0	0	10000	1,939	12,034
10	Clement	Mrs. Doris Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541	0				x	19,581	0	19,581	4,800	840	0	151	5,664	5,080	16,535
11	Ephesus	J.H. Zimmerman, Rt. 1, Box 8, Semora 27343	0	x				0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	64	664
12	Front Street	Mrs. Mildred Clack, Rt. 2, Box 29B, Roxboro 27573	0	x				11,049	0	11,049	3,573	730	0	0	0	4,320	8,623
13	High View	Mrs. Tinsley Gentry, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598	17	x				6,483	0	6,483	3,000	200	0	682	0	1,877	5,939
14	Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	10		x			5,827	0	5,827	2,273	270	0	0	0	1,532	4,490
15	Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Thomas Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	18	x				12,750	0	12,750	5,378	0	0	0	2,700	4,035	10,283
16	Lea Bethel	Mrs. Eliza Anderson, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	0	x				7,845	0	0	4,125	0	0	0	2,220	2,140	8,485
17	Longhurst	Mrs. J. B. Dunn, Box 44, Longhurst 27548	108			x		34,460	0	34,460	7,155	2,173	0	0	0	7,545	16,873
18	Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	0	x				13,155	0	13,155	5,742	785	120	0	0	3,603	10,250
19	Milton	Mrs. Nancy Powell, Rt. 1, Box 115, Milton 27305	12	x				3,803	0	3,803	992	130	0	0	0	286	1,400
20	Montwood	William E. Cox, 308 Newell St., Roxboro 27573	45	x				13,920	0	13,920	4,400	180	0	3,200	2,840	2,350	13,670
21	Mt. Harmony	Clyde Bowling, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	27	x				18,123	0	18,123	4,280	480	0	0	4,573	4,573	9,145
22	Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Arnette Rudd, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27379	2	x							1,284					474	1,758
23	Olive Branch	Thomas Reagan, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	35	x				9,820	5,000	14,820	4,415	95	0	5,000	0	3,350	12,860
24	Providence (C)	William Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	0	x				26,899	500	27,399	6,500	1,153	0	27,089	5,118	8,139	48,000
25	Providence (P)	Sam Wrenn, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	65			x		27,173	0	27,173	4,680	1,509	0	26,891	6,500	8,635	48,215
26	Rock Grove	Mrs. Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573	36	x				10,358	0	10,358	3,338	603	0	0	2,465	2,465	8,949
27	Roxboro	Erval Mooney, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	200		x			76,805	0	76,805	6,004	12,124	0	0	1,104	24403	49,631
28	Semora	Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora 27343	2	x							522					240	762
29	Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr., Box 44, Milton 27305	0	x				2,605	0	2,605	900					1,059	1,959
30	Somerset	Joe Fuller, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	68	x				29,036	0	29,036	7,260	610	0	26,980	10235	6,510	51,605
31	Theresa	Dolian Duncan, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	25	x				14,740	0	14,740	6,500	0	0	200	3,000	2,650	12,350
32	Westwood	Walter Hamlett, Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573	32				x	31,000	0	31,000	5,200	900	0	0	12000	5,000	23,100
33	Yanceyville, First	Dorsey Bradner, Yanceyville 27379	145	x				20,451	0	20,451	5,420	1,068	0	17,000	1,830	4,420	29,946
		TOTALS	1090	26	2	2	3	$515,519	$6,460	$508,034	$134,171	$25,585	$120	$157,264	$71030	$131909	$487870

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) Rev. Hassell Lamm

Address Box 581, Roxboro Zip Code 27573

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	144 Cooperative Program	145 Associational Missions Program	146 Designated: State Missions	147 Designated: SBC Home Missions	148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	149 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	151 Designated: Hospitals	152 Designated: Homes for the Aged	153 Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	154 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Antioch	Mrs. Lennie Loy Rogers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	$ 1,027	$ 208	$ 11	$ 23	$ 51	$ 3	$ 38	$ 23	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,387
2	Baynes	Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	0	50	45	57	85	0	125	79	36	0	477
3	Berry's Grove	Mrs. Doris G. Hawkins, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	1,821	340	30	84	280	9	47	28	14	12	2,665
4	Bethany	Mrs. Alpha Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	522	100	41	52	115	17	63	106	30	22	1,068
5	Bethel Hill	C. B. Jones, Woodsdale 27595	2,640	260	0	364	1,016	0	250	73	55	5	4,663
6	Beulah	Mrs. John Cobb, Star Route, Yanceyville 27379	65	70	28	15	153	0	35	35	40	0	441
7	Blanch	Miss Virginia M. Powell, Box 7, Blanche 27212	110	75	14	17	23	0	51	33	31	125	479
8	Calvary	Miss Wina Martin, Rt. 1, Box 92, Virgilina 24598	300	240	28	100	150	0	35	35	0	0	888
9	Cavel	Mrs. Sanford Long, Box 25, Cavel 27512	1,500	480	41	115	210	0	35	65	29	5	2,392
10	Clement	Mrs. John Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	1,875	350	40	143	311	40	90	100	40	400	3,389
11	Ephesus	Miss Sandra Zimmerman, Rt. 1, Box 81A, Semora 27343	25	25	14	30	10	0	25	25	0	0	154
12	Front Street	Mrs. Betty Holt, Box 92, Longhurst 24548	794	120	13	10	149	0	0	0	0	60	1,146
13	High View	Lindy Puryear, Rt 1, Virgilina 24598	185	200	10	45	84	0	66	63	25	120	798
14	Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Elbridge Boswell, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	42	140	30	32	56	0	124	50	33	14	522
15	Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Clark Neathery, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	900	350	50	100	200	16	92	0	25	35	1,768
16	Lea Bethel	Mrs. Wayne Oakley, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	440	120	175	50	72	50	138	56	24	0	1,127
17	Longhurst	Mrs. Eunice Liles, Longhurst 27548	5,613	1,260	87	127	274	18	137	100	73	0	7,689
18	Mill Creek	Mrs. Mary Larkin, Barnette, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1,221	480	50	61	150	0	150	100	0	0	2,262
19	Milton	Mrs. Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Box 113 A, Milton 27305	200	75	48	55	106	0	50	56	27	0	617
20	Montwood	Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	400	150	25	25	25	0	25	25	25	0	700
21	Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Nina Welch, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	1,249	252	71	88	254	0	0	10	0	196	2,120
22	Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Linda Pleasant, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27579	9	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	17
23	Olive Branch	A. G. Jones, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598	1,036	300	0	87	122	0	3	3	7	9	1,567
24	Providence (C)	Mrs. Hazel S. Goodson, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	2,836	500	38	153	251	2	106	124	63	14	4,096
25	Providence (P)	Mrs. Nellie Pentecost, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	2,866	475	9	134	246	52	0	44	0	0	3,826
26	Rock Grove	Mrs. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	500	250	25	40	60	0	0	46	0	0	921
27	Roxboro	Mrs. Leon Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro 27573	12,603	1,400	300	400	1,500	200	900	1,000	284	25	18,612
28	Semora	Mary Taylor, Semora 27343	120	38	29	6	18	0	185	132	10	0	539
29	Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr., Box 44, Milton 27305	50	50	10	10	10	10	85	40	15	0	280
30	Somerset	Mrs. Edna D. Oakley, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	3,863	828	30	58	138	0	0	46	12	11	4,986
31	Theresa	Tony Black, Box 111, Cavel 27512	200	175	15	25	5	0	10	25	10	0	465
32	Westwood	Mrs. Artie Watters, 223 Leasburg Rd., Roxboro 27573	1,150	525	34	121	244	0	118	77	15	15	2,299
33	Yanceyville, First	S. H. Abell, Box 234, Yanceyville 27479	1,760	620	112	161	293	3	160	158	206	0	3,453
		TOTALS	$47,932	$10,506	$1,454	$2,788	$6,581	$422	$3,148	$2,757	$1,139	$1,068	$78,813

TABLE 3 SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Pastor	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Other staff member	22 Is pastor in social security program?	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Full-time employment elsewhere	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Part-time employment elsewhere	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Has none elsewhere	24 No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	25 No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	26 Pastor's Annual Salary	27 Frequency of church council meetings: Do not have council	Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other
1	Antioch	William S. Rogers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583			yes	x			0	0	$ 5,400	x				
2	Baynes	Harrel Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	x		yes			x	0	0	2,500	x				
3	Berry's Grove	Clyde Berry, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583			yes			x	0	0	5,200				x	
4	Bethany	Bill Newton, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	x		yes		x		0	0	2,600	x				
5	Bethel Hill	Bryan Boswell, Woodsdale 27595			yes			x	0	0	5,400	x				
6	Beulah	Benny Moore, Box 242, Yanceyville 27379			no			x	0	0	4,160	x				
7	Blanch	Hulon Webster, Blanche 27212	x		yes		x		0	0	1,100	x				
8	Calvary	Huel Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598									3,640	x				
9	Cavel	Norman Johnson, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	x		yes			x	0	0	6,095	x				
10	Clement	R. F. Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	x		yes			x	0	0	4,800					x
11	Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Rt. 1, Semora 27343				x					600	x				
12	Front Street		x					x		1	3,859	x				
13	High View	Tinsley Gentry, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598	x		yes			x	0	0	3,000	x				
14	Kerr's Chapel	G. Elbridge Boswell, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	x		no			x	0	0	2,523	x				
15	Lamberth Memorial	E.H. Perkins, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	x		yes			x	0	0	5,378				x	
16	Lea Bethel	Earl Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	x		yes			x			5,200					
17	Longhurst	G. Badger Thorpe, Pointer Street, Roxboro 27573	x		yes			x	0	0	7,020			x		
18	Mill Creek	Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	x					x	0	0	4,000					
19	Milton	W.G. Thacker, Rt. 1, Box 62, Milton 27305			no		x		0	0	1,400			x		
20	Montwood	Johnnie Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	x		yes			x	0	0	4,646	x				
21	Mt. Harmony		x		no			x	0	0	4,250	x				
22	Old Lea Bethel	Junior Oakley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573			no	x			1	0	1,284	x				
23	Olive Branch	Roy B. Humphries, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	x		yes			x	1	1	5,200				x	
24	Providence (C)	Louie Oakley, Providence 27315	x					x			6,500				x	
25	Providence (P)	Otha Murray, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	x		yes			x	0	0	4,940				x	
26	Rock Grove	Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	x					x	0	0	5,000	x				
27	Roxboro	R. D. Bumpass, 219 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573	x		no			x	0	0	6,000				x	
28	Semora	T.S. Allen, Semora 27343									522					
29	Shiloh	Monroe Myers, Rt. 1, Blanche 27212			yes			x	0	0	900					
30	Somerset	D.R. Rhew, 129 Gregory St., Roxboro 27573	x		yes			x	0	0	7,200					x
31	Theresa	Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573			yes			x	1	1	4,300				x	
32	Westwood	M. E. Windham, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	x					x	0	0	5,200				x	
33	Yanceyville	Frederick Vernon, Rt. 1, Blanche 27212	x					x	0	1	5,420			x		
		TOTALS	22			3	4	24	3	4	$135,237	16	0	3	8	2

HISTORICAL TABLE

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27, 28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27, 28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26, 27, 1928	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1, 2, 1929	Kerrs Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29, 30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28, 29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27, 28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19, 20, 21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25, 26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30, 31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29, 30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27, 28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26, 27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts 1:1-12
Sept. 24, 25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburke	
Sept. 28, 29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28 29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Philippians 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Philippians 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matthew 16:18
Oct. 23, 24, 1951	Yanceyville - Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21, 22, 1952	Beulah - Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20, 21, 1953	Theresa - Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matthew 6:25-34
Oct. 19, 20, 1954	Rock Grove - High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18, 19, 1955	Milton - Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23, 24, 1956	Yanceyville - Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22, 23, 1957	Provi. (P) - Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21, 22, 1958	Berry's Grove - CaVel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25, 26, 27
Oct. 20, 21, 1959	Clement - Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
Oct. 18, 19, 1960	Mill Creek - Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17, 18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel - Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16, 17, 1962	Beulah - Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22, 23, 1963	Mt. Harmony -Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20, 21, 1964	Clement - Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19, 20, 1965	Yanceyville - Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17, 18, 1966	Westwood - CaVel	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17, 18, 1967	Rock Grove-Providence(C)	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22, 23, 1968	Providence (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	

Another set of minutes by *Missouri Baptist Press*
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

B
20.97.5
B665

1969

MINUTES OF

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

NORTH CAROLINA

Living the Spirit of Christ

in Belief and Relevance

MINUTES

OF THE

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1969

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIFTH

ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

YANCEYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 21-22, 1969

* * * * * * *

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH

SOMERSET BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 20-21, 1970

Moderator ---------- Rev. Frank Petty

Clerk ---------- Rev. Hassell Lamm

CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 3
Calendar of Activities ---------- 28 - 29
Church Directory ---------- 38 - 43
Constitution ---------- 6 - 10
Executive Committee ---------- 3 - 4
In Memoriam ---------- 37
Map ---------- 27
Messengers ---------- 12 - 13
Proceedings of Annual Session ---------- 13 - 18
Program ---------- 13
Rules of Order ---------- 10 - 11
Standing Committee ---------- 4 - 5

Program for Annual Woman's Missionary Union Meeting ---------- 36

REPORTS:

American Bible Society ---------- 26
Annuity Board ---------- 32 - 33
Appreciation ---------- 35
Associational Missionary ---------- 20
Baptist Children's Home ---------- 23 - 24
Biblical Recorder ---------- 32
Brotherhood ---------- 21
Budget ---------- 19
Christian Action ---------- 26
Christian Education ---------- 23
Christian Literature ---------- 24
Constitution Committee ---------- 33
Driveway Committee ---------- 20
Evangelism ---------- 22 - 23
Executive Committee ---------- 33 - 34
Finance Committee ---------- 19 - 20
Foundation ---------- 31 - 32
Historical ---------- 35 - 36
Homes for Aging ---------- 31
Missions - State, Home and Foreign ---------- 24
Music ---------- 21 - 22
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ---------- 25
Resolutions ---------- 35
Stewardship ---------- 22
Sunday School ---------- 20 - 21
Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 17
Training Union ---------- 25 - 26
Treasurer's ---------- 18 - 19
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 34

TABLES:

Historical ---------- 55 - 56
Statistical ---------- 44 - 52

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

oderator ---------- Rev. Frank Petty, Route 3, Roxboro 27573, Somerset
ice-Moderator------- Rev. Carroll Spivey, Yanceyville 27379, Yanceyville
lerk --------------- Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573, Westwood
reasurer----------- Mrs. H. M. Beam, 208 Crestwood Drive, Roxboro 27573, Roxboro
arliamentarian ----- Rev. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548, Longhurst
upt. of Missions---- Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573, Westwood

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

.S. Supt.---------- Rev. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548, Longhurst
.U. Director-------- Stiles Ellyson, Route 1, Timberlake 27583, Mt. Harmony
rotherhood Director-- Rev. James Womble, Route 1, Roxboro 27573, Montwood
.M.U. Director------ Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573, Westwood
vangelism Chairman--- Rev. John Wesley, Route 2, Roxboro 27573, Theresa

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

.M.U. Director------ Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573, Westwood
ssistant Director---- Mrs. Horace Murray, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598, Calvary
.M.S. Director------ Mrs. James R. Whitlow, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598 High View
.M.U. Secretary----- Mrs. George Harris, Route 2, Roxboro 27573, Providence (P)
.M.U. Treasurer----- Mrs. B. C. Mangum, Route 1, Rougemont 27572, Bethany
.W.A. Director------ Mrs. Ronald Hazel, Route 4, Roxboro 27573, Clement
.A. Director -------- Mrs. Edgar Dunevant, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541, Clement
unbeam Director----- Mrs. Tom Gunter, Route 3, Roxboro 27573, Somerset

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, reasurer, Supt. of Missions, heads of the various departments, the Parliaentarian, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members lected by their respective churches:

ntioch ------------- Roy Ashley, 585 Newell Heights, Roxboro 27573
aynes -------------- Hardin Grubbs, Route 3, Burlington 27215
erry's Grove-------- Thomas Crabtree, Routell, Timberlake 27583
ethany ------------- Louis Bass, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
ethel Hill---------- J. B. Boswell, Woodsdale 27595
eulah -------------- Clyde S. Everette, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379
lanch -------------- Hulon Webster, Blanche 27212
alvary------------- Huel Martin, Route 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
avel --------------- Forest Grasty, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
lement ------------- Brodie Cozart, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
phesus ------------- J. H. Zimmerman, Route 1, Box 81, Semora
ront Street -------- C. B. Miller, 318 Church St., Roxboro 27573
igh View----------- Landy Lowery, Route 1, Virgilina 24598
err's Chapel-------- Lindsay J. Byrd, Route 1, Yanceyville 27379
amberth Memorial---- E. H. Perkins, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
ea Bethel---------- Dallas Gates, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314

Longhurst ---------- George T. Miller, 1252 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573
Mill Creek ---------- Tucker (Thomas) Clark, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton ---------- Melvin Gusler, P.O. Box 11, Milton 27305
Montwood ---------- Johnnie Shotwell, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony---------- Harold Oakley, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Old Lea Bethel-------- Ellis Pleasant, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Olive Branch --------- Elvin Lowery, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C)-------- Edgar Carroll, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P)-------- Edward Young, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove ---------- Merritt Gillis, Route 2, Roxboro
Roxboro ---------- H. D. Young, Box 127, Roxboro 27573
Semora ---------- Mrs. O. H. Winstead, Semora 27343
Shiloh ----------
Somerset---------- Norman Oakley, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Theresa ---------- James Clayton, Route 1, Woodsdale 27595
Westwood ---------- C. C. Holeman, 117 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First---- Eugene Rudd, Yanceyville 27379

STANDING COMMITTEES

CHURCH PASTOR RELATIONS:

Rev. G. Milton Bettini, Chmn.; Route 2, Roxboro 27573	Providence (P
Rev. E. L. Epperson, Route 1, Leasburg 27291	Beulah
Mr. C. C. Holeman, 117 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Mr. Huel Gentry, Route 2, Rosboro 27573	Mill Creek

CONSTITUTION:

Rev. L. G. Elliott, Chairman; Box 194, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Rev. Robert Earl Webb, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314	Lea Bethel
Mr. S. H. Abell, Box 234, Yanceyville 27379	Yanceyville

FINANCE:

Rev. Lewis Wall, Chairman; Box 345, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Mr. Merritt Gillis, Route 2, Roxboro 27573	Rock Grove
Mrs. H. M. Beam, 208 Crestwood Drive, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro

MEMORIALS:

Mrs. J. O.Powers, Chairman; Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Mrs. Charles Long, Route 1, Roxboro 27573	Lamberth Mem.

MISSIONS:

Rev. Herman Absher, Chairman; Route 1, Roxboro 27573	Lamberth Mem.
Mr. Ellis Hudgins, Route 3, Roxboro 27573	Somerset
Mr. James Epps, Route 2, Woodsdale 27598	Calvary
Rev. Dean Baughn, Route 1, Timberlake 27583	Antioch

NOMINATIONS:

Mr. H. D. Young, Chairman; Box 127, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Route 4, Roxboro 27573	Clement
Mr. Johnny Yarboro, Box 152, Longhurst 27548	Longhurst

ORDINATION:

Rev. E. L. Epperson, Chairman; Route 1, Leasburg 27291	Beulah
Rev. Peter Grandal, Route 3, Timberlake 27583	Berry's Grove

PROGRAM:

Rev. Carroll Spivey, Chairman; Yanceyville 27379	Yanceyville
Mr. Walter Hamlett, Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Rev. Fred Braswell, Woodsdale 27598	Bethel Hill

UBLICITY:
Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573 ----------Westwood
Mrs. Dolian Long, Box 278, Roxboro 27573 ----------Roxboro

TEWARDSHIP:
Rev. Clarence Bishop, Chairman; Box 205, Virgilina, Va. 24598 - High View
Rev. Milton Bindham, Route 1, Roxboro 27573 ----------Westwood
Rev. Clyde McLain, Route 2, Roxboro 27573 ----------Mill Creek

RUSTEES:
Mr. James Morris, Chairman; Route 3, Roxboro 27573---------Mt. Harmony
Mr. Huel Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro 27573 ----------Mill Creek
Mr. Tom Gunter, Route 3, Roxboro 27573 ----------Somerset
Mr. Edward Young, Route 2, Roxboro 27573 ----------Providence (P)
Mr. Mack Ferrel, Route 2, Roxboro 27573 ----------Rock Grove

EPORT OF ACTIVITIES:
Baptist Hospital, Rev. Kenneth Johnson, Box 173, Cavel 27512 - Cavel
Children's Homes, Rev. Jimmy Nickelston, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215 - Baynes
Annuity Board, Rev. L. G. Elliott, Box 173, Roxboro 27573--Roxboro
Christian Education, Rev. B. C. Beal, Jr., Route 2, Roxboro 27573-Rock Gr.
Christian Action, Rev. John Wesley, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573---Theresa
Christian Literature, Rev. Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573-Olive Br.
Homes for Aging, Rev. Horace Murray, Route 1, Virgilina 24598 - Calvary
Missions (Foreign, Home, State), Mrs. Wardell Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541
Clement
American Bible Society, Rev. Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, Va.
24598-High View
Stewardship, Rev. Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, Va. 24598-High View
S.S. Supt., Rev. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548----Longhurst
T.U. Director, Rev. Stiles Ellyson, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572-Mt. Harmony
Brotherhood Dir., Rev. James Womble, Route 1, Roxboro 27573-Montwood
W.M.U. Dir., Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573-----Westwood
Music Dir., Rev. Kenneth Johnson, Box 173, Cavel 27512-----Cavel
Evangelism Chmn., Rev. John Wesley, Route 2, Roxboro 27573-Theresa

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Parliamentarian, and the Superintendent of Missions.

Section 2. The Officers shall all be elected annually, except the Superintendent of Missions on the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which time they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session, and hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to a term of two years in addition to any unexpired term which he may have served of the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes are released.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible, the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the changed date.

Section 3. Any church desiring to have the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than before the second session convenes.

ARTICLE V - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have as many committees, boards and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint any special committee, prior to and during the first day of the annual session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

ARTICLE VI - COUNCIL

Section 1. The associational council shall be composed of all officers of the association, heads of all departments, chairman of all standing committees. Unless otherwise designated, the Superintendent of Missions shall be chairman of the council.

Section 2. The duties of the associational council shall be:

(a) Meet quarterly prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman.

(b) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the Executive Committee.

(c) Correlate and co-ordinate the total program of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Superintendent of Missions, heads of the various departments and the Parlimentarian. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, one lay member, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(a) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(b) Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads by the 15th, or not later than the 30th of July of each year. These shall be approved at the annual session along with the election of other personnel.

(c) Promote the total program of the Association.

(d) Present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - STANDING COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees and/or boards: missions, program, finance, church-pastor relations, ordination, stewardship, publicity, Christian life, nominations, trustees, reports, memorials, constitutional amendment, and summer assemblies.

Section 2. The missions committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to employ the Superintendent of Missions with the approval of the executive committee; to exercise general supervision of the work; to work with the missionary in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to investigate the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship of the association; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of mission activities at the annual meeting of the association.

Section 3. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the annual meeting to arrange the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4. The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for recommendations to annual session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

Section 5. The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 6. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association. This committee shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ord nation plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the church requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

Section 7. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of distributing literature, planning special emphasis, and other appropriate ways seeking to promote a stewardship consciousness on the part of our churches and their respective members This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 8. The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 9. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of three members. This committee shall concern itself with social evils, particularly those directly affecting the people within the territory of the association. It shall study such problems as may arise and shall make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 10. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not fewer than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than June 30 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Evangelism Chairman, and a Music Director. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its July meeting for election. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Parliamentarian.

Section 11. The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association and see that the associational property is kept in good repair. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 12. The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session: In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Training Union etc: and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship, evangelism, etc: they shall be presented by the superintendent or director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session

Section 13. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the annual session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 14. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution

of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

ARTICLE IX - OTHER COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

Section 3. A Committee on Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

ARTICLE X - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Section 4. Any mission co-sponsored by the association and constituted into a church by the officers of the association at the request of the association or Executive Committee shall be in full fellowship with the association immediately.

ARTICLE XI - CHURCH LETTERS

Section 1. The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2. The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

ARTICLE XII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and

pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services, the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services, the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Section 5. The Superintendent of Missions, as a duly elected officer, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall also work with any committee upon invitation from said committee. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said convention apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of, and under the supervision of the missions committee.

ARTICLE XIII - REPRESENTATIVES

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, Annuity Board, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, American Bible Society, and Christian Education Advance.

Section 2. The committee on nominations shall recommend personnel of these representatives.

ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.

2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures and prayer. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrollment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.

3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted, this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Roy Ashley, Mrs. Lucille Buchanan, Mrs. Louise Wilburn, Mrs. Rachel Chambers.
BAYNES: Mrs. M. L. Green, Mrs. J. T. Swain, Mrs. Herbert Stanfield, Mrs. V.W. Webster, Mrs. Ollie Powell.
BERRY'S GROVE: Mrs. Bertha Ashley, Mrs. Edna Moize, Miss Lois Bradsher, Mrs. Carol Grandal, Mrs. Osee Miller, Clyde Berr, Bradsher Clayton.
BETHANY: Mrs. Irene Mangum, Mrs. Kaye Lynch, Mrs. Prudie Day, Mrs. Ruth Simpson, Mrs. Mozell Oakley.
BETHEL HILL: Mr. J. B. Boswell, Mrs. J. B. Boswell, Mrs. Blanche Woody, Mrs. Fred Braswell, Mrs. Will Humphries, Mrs. Wingate Rogers.
BEULAH: Mrs. E. L. Epperson, Mrs. G. C. Everette, Mr. Clyde Wagner.
BLANCH: Miss Myrtle Lea, Miss Ruby Lea, Mrs. Ruby Dunevant.
CALVARY: Mr. Stanton Coleman, Mr. L. P. Martin.
CAVEL: Mr. P. G. Dunevant, Mr. J. G. Hall, Mr. Newton Yarbrough, Mrs. Newton Yarbrough, Mrs. Kenneth Johnson, Mrs. P. G. Dunevant, Mrs. Betty Howerton, Mrs. Peggy Wilkerson, Mrs. Maxie Johnson.
CLEMENT: Mrs. Shirley Hazel, Mrs. Mable Yarbrough, Mrs. Ina Snipes, Mrs. Alex Dixon.
EPHESUS: Mr. J. H. Zimmerman, Mrs. J. H. Zimmerman, Mrs. J. C. Tingen, Mrs. J. D. Coates, Mr. J. H. Zimmerman, Jr.
FRONT STREET: Mrs. T. O. Dudley, Mrs. Jesse Anderson, Mrs. Edgar Moore, Mr. J. E. McFarling.
HIGH VIEW: Mrs. Victoria Whitlow, Mrs. Bonnie Phillips, Mrs. Barbara Fortune, Mrs. Florence Seate, Mrs. Charlie Max Whitlow.
KERRS CHAPEL: Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Mrs. Hayes Ross, Mrs. S. F. Scott, Mrs. Coy Pattillo, Mrs. John Rainey, Mrs. L. B. Boswell, Mrs. C. A. Boswell, Mrs. Julius Fitch.
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mrs. Clark Neathery, Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Mrs. Charles Long.
LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Clarence Yeatts, Mrs. Ruthie Irby.
LONGHURST: Mrs. Alfred Staley, Mrs. Henry Carver, Mrs. A. P. Wooten, Mrs. John Buchanan, Mrs. Sam Daniel, Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Mrs. J. B. Dunn, Sr.
MILL CREEK: Mrs. Nora Todd, Mrs. Francis Gentry, Mr. Burnice Wrenn, Mrs. Burnice Wrenn, Mrs. Clyde McLain.
MILTON: Mrs. W. G. Thacker, Sr., Mrs. W. G. Thacker, Sr., Mrs. Walter Woicikowfski, Mrs. Charlie Powell, Jr., Mrs. Phillip Woicikowfski, Mr. James Poole.
MONTWOOD: Mr. Bennie Shotwell, Mr. Gordon Powell, Mrs. Ola Womble.
MT. HARMONY: Mr. E. J. Cook, Mrs. E. J. Cook, Mr. J. R. Jones, Mrs. J. R. Jones
OLD LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Dave Parher, Mrs. Ellis Pleasant, Mr. Ellis Pleasant, Mr. Odie Cates, Mrs. Odie Cates.
OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Velma Puryear, Mr. Muret Poole, Mrs. Louise Clark, Mrs. Irvin Sider, Mr. Irvin Sider.
PROVIDENCE (C): Mr. Bob Oakley, Mrs. Bob Oakley, Annie Lee Carroll, Mrs. Lenna Goodson.
PROVIDENCE (P) Mr. Otha Murray, Mrs. Blanche Young, Mrs. Mary Walker, Mr. Joe Johnson.
ROCK GROVE: Mrs. Rufus Slaughter, Mrs. B. C. Beal, Mrs. Edward Yarboro, Mrs. Mack Ferrell.
ROXBORO: Mr. Clifton Rogers, Mrs. J. J. Woody, Rev. L. G. Elliott, Mrs. L. G. Elliott, Mrs. O. W. Long, Mrs. Victor Clayton, Mrs. Elizabeth Barbour, Miss Mabel Montague, Miss Maude Montague.
SEMORA: Thomas S. Allen, Mrs. C. D. Allen, Mary H. Taylor.
SOMERSET: Mac Phelps, Tom Gunter, Brann Humphries, Dott Clayton, Alma Gunter.
THERESA: Mrs. Thelma Clayton, Mrs. Helen Bowes, Mrs. Nellie Clark.
WESTWOOD: Mr. C. C. Holeman, Mrs. C. C. Holeman, Mr. Penny Long, Mrs. Penny Long, Mr. J. O. Powers, Mrs. J. O. Powers.

YANCEYVILLE: Rev. Alphonso Jordan, Mrs. Alphonso Jordan, Mrs. J. A. Massey, Mrs. W. B. Witty, Mrs. Clara Andrews, Miss Dorthy Lewis.

PROCEEDINGS

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 21, 1969

1. Rev. Kenneth Johnson led the congregation in singing the hymn "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." Rev. Fred Braswell read I Samuel 10:1, brought a brief message, and led in prayer.
2. The Moderator, Rev. John Wesley, called the 135th Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association to order.
3. The Registration Committee reported that 73 messengers, 33 visitors, and 10 pastors had registered. Motion was made that those registered and those who would register as messengers constitute the association. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.
4. Rev. Lewis Wall presented the printed order of business for the Annual Session and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

PROGRAM

BEULAH BAPTIST ANNUAL ASSOCIATION
135th SESSION

THEME: "Living the Spirit of Christ in Freedom and Openess"

Antioch Baptist Church - October 21, 1969

3:00 Registration of Messengers and Visitors
3:25 Prelude
3:30 Hymn: "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms" No. 371
Devotion: Fred Braswell, Bethel Hill
3:45 Call to Order by Moderator---------- Rev. John Wesley
Report of Registration Committee
Report on Order of Business
3:55 Welcome by Host Church
4:00 Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
4:05 Hymn: "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord" No. 382
4:10 Open for Brief Addresses by Visitors
4:30 Business Period:
Report of Finance Committee
Report of Treasurer
Presentation of Budget
Report of Missions Committee
Appointment of Committees:
Appreciation Committee
Resolution Committee
Preacher, Time and Place Committee
5:00 Special Music---------- Ensemble, Antioch Baptist
5:05 Annual Sermon "Men Watching The Hour" ----- Rev. Alfred Staley
5:40 Return of Thanks and Adjournment for Supper

SESSION II

7:15 Hymn: "The Solid Rock" ---------- No. 283
Devotion
L. G. Elliott, Pastor Emeritus, Roxboro Baptist

(Continued)

7:30 Call to Order by Moderator----------Rev. John Wesley
7:35 Business Period:
Act on Budget
Appreciation Committee Report
Announcements
Report of Constitution Committee
Reports:
Sunday School
Training Union
Woman's Missionary Union
Stewardship
Evangelism
Music
Brotherhood
7:50 Special Music ----------Lamberth Memorial Choir
8:00 Message
"The Priesthood of Believers" ----------Dr. Don Cook
8:30 Adjournment

5. Rev. Dean Baughn, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church.

6. The Moderator recognized new ministers in the association. The following new pastors were present: Fred Braswell, Dean Baughn, Kenneth Johnson, Clyde McLain, and John W. Hancock.

7. Rev. Kenneth Johnson led the congregation in singing of the hymn "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord."

8. Rev. G. Milton Bettini moved that the recommendation of the Driveway Committee be adopted. The recommendation read as follows: "The Driveway Committee recommends that a paved driveway be constructed from Lakeshore Drive to the associational parsonage garage according to a plan submitted by Mr. Penny Long and not to exceed $800.00 in cost." The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

9. The Moderator, Rev. John Wesley, stated that because of a conflict of a revival in his church that he would not be able to attend the Evening Session and asked that the association elect some one to preside in his absence. Rev. Earl Webb moved that Rev. Frank Petty be elected to preside in the Evening Session. The motion was seconded and passed.

10. Business Period:

(1) Rev. G. Milton Bettini presented the Report of the Finance Committee and moved that it be accepted as a report. The motion was seconded. The report was adopted.

(2) Rev. G. Milton Bettini presented the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(3) Rev. Herman Absher made the motion "that the Association approved the request for $1,500 from State Missions for our Associational Missions Program for next year." The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(4) The Moderator named the following committees:

Committee on Appreciation: Mrs. Kenneth Johnson and Mrs. T. O. Dudley.

Committee on Resolutions: Rev. Clyde McLain, Rev. Fred Braswell and Rev. James Fortner.

Committee on Place and Preacher: Rev. G. Milton Bettini, Rev. Carroll Spivey and Rev. Earl Epperson.

11. Rev. Kenneth Johnson led the congregation in singing the hymn "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart".

12. Rev. Frank Petty moved that the Evangelism Report be adopted. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

13. Rev. Kenneth Johnson moved that the Music Report be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

14. Rev. Fred Braswell moved that the Stewardship Report be adopted. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

15. Rev. Alfred Staley, pastor of the Longhurst Baptist Church, brought the Annual Sermon.

16. Special Music was rendered by a Trio from Antioch Baptist Church.

17. Rev. Kenneth Johnson led the congregation in singing the hymn "Send a Great Revival".

18. Rev. James Womble led in the benediction and the blessing for the supper meal.

SUPPER

19. Rev. Kenneth Johnson led the congregation in singing the hymn "The Solid Rock." Rev. L. G. Elliott read Proverbs 27:1 and James 4:13-14, brought a brief message, and led in prayer.

20. The Acting Moderator, Rev. Frank Petty, called the Evening Session to order.

21. Business Period:

(1) Rev. G. Milton Bettini moved that the budget be adopted. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(2) Mrs. Kenneth Johnson presented the report for the Appreication Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(3) Rev. Earl Webb presented the Constitution Committee Report.

(4) Rev. Alfred Staley presented the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(5) Rev. Stiles Ellyson presented the Training Union Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

(6) Mrs. Hassell Lamm presented the W.M.U. Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(7) Rev. Kenneth Johnson presented the Brotherhood Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

22. Special Music was rendered by Lamberth Memorial Baptist church Choir.

23. Rev. Lewis Wall introduced Dr. Donald Cook as the speaker for the evening.

24. Dr. Donald Cook, professor of New Testament at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, brought the evening message on the subject of "Priesthood of Believers."

25. The Moderator, Frank Petty, declared the adjournment of the association of the evening.

SESSION III

Yanceyville Baptist Church - October 22, 1969

9:00 Registration of Messengers and Visitors
9:25 Prelude
9:30 Hymn: "O Worship the King" ----------No. 20
Devotion: Dean Baughn, Antioch
9:45 Call to Order by Moderator ----------Rev. John Wesley
Report of Registration Committee
Appointment of Committees
Appreciation Committee
9:50 Welcome by Host Church
9:55 Business Period: Reports:
Annuity Board
Christian Education
Christian Action
Christian Literature
Baptist Foundation
Baptist Hospital
Children's Homes
Homes for Aging

(Continued)

Biblical Recorder
American Bible Society
Missions (State, Home and Foreign)
Resolution Committee
Preacher, Time and Place Committee
Nomination Committee

10:30 Hymn: "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus"-------No. 415
10:35 Address by Superintendent of Missions-------Rev. Hassell Lamm
11:00 Announcements and Instructions for Lunch
11:05 Recognition of Other Visitors
11:10 Special Music ----------Pastor's Quartet
11:15 Moderator's Address ----------Rev. John Wesley
11:45 Return of Thanks and Adjournment for Lunch

SESSION IV

1:00 Hymn: "Praise Him! Praise Him!"----------No. 137
Devotion: Clyde McLain, Mill Creek
1:15 Call to Order by Moderator
Announcements
1:20 Doctrinal Sermon "The Lordship of Christ"---Rev. Herman Absher
1:40 Business Period:
Report of Appreciation Committee
Election of Officers
2:05 Hymn: "O Zion, Haste"----------No. 451
2:10 Missionary Message
Rev. Hoyt Roberts, Missionary to Honduras
2:40 Concluding remarks by Moderator and others
2:50 Adjournment

26. Rev. Kenneth Johnson led the congregation in singing the hymn "O Worship the King." Rev. Dean Baughn read I Cor. 9:19, brought a brief message and led in prayer.

27. The Moderator, Rev. John Wesley, called the meeting to order.

28. The Registration Committee reported that 66 Messengers and 16 Visitors had registered and moved that those registered and those who would register as messengers constitute the association. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

29. The Moderator appointed Mrs. H. D. Young and Mrs. Fred Braswell to serve on the Appreciation Committee.

30. Rev. Carroll Spivey, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church.

31. Business Period:

(1) Rev. L. G. Elliott presented the Annuity Board Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(2) Mrs. Kenneth Johnson presented the Christian Education Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

(3) Rev. Hassell Lamm presented the Christian Action Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

(4) Rev. Hassell Lamm presented the Christian Literature Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(5) Rev. Hassell Lamm moved the adoption of the Baptist Foundation Report. The motion was seconded. The report was adopted.

(6) Rev. Hassell Lamm moved the adoption of Baptist Hospital Report. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(7) Rev. Jimmy Nickelson presented the Children's Homes Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed. Mr. Melvin Walker spoke to the report.

(8) Rev. Dean Baughn presented the Home for Aging Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

(9) Rev. Hassell Lamm presented the Biblical Recorder Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed. Rev. C. W. Bazemore spoke to the report.

(10) Rev. Hassell Lamm presented the American Bible Society Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(11) Rev. Hassell Lamm presented the Missions (State, Home and Foreign) Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

(12) The report of the Place and Preacher Committee was given by Rev. Earl Epperson: October 20, 1970 - Place: Somerset Baptist Church, Preacher: Rev. Lewis Wall, Fred Braswell. October 21, 1970 - Place: Olive Branch Baptist Church, Preacher for Doctrinal Sermon - Rev. Carroll Spivey, Rev. Kenneth Johnson. This report was adopted.

(13) Mr. Tom Gunter presented the following recommendation from the Trustees: "The Trustees recommend that the Association accept the offer by the State Highway Department to pay the association $250.00 for 10 feet for additional right-of-way." The motion was seconded, and passed.

(14) Rev. Hassell Lamm moved that the Constitution Committee Report be adopted. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(15) Mr. George Bomen spoke to the Hospital Committee's Report.

(16) Rev. Dean Baughn presented the report of the Nominating Committee.

32. Rev. Kenneth Johnson led the congregation in singing the hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus".

33. Rev. Carroll Spivey gave direction to the Dining Hall where the noon meal would be served.

34. Special Music was rendered by Pastors' Quartet.

35. Rev. John Wesley delivered the Moderator's Address.

36. Rev. John Wesley gave the benediction and the blessing of the noon meal.

LUNCH

37. Rev. Kenneth Johnson led the congregation in singing the hymn "Praise Him, Praise Him." Rev. Clyde McLain read Acts 1:14, brought a brief message and led in prayer.

38. The Moderator, Rev. John Wesley, called the meeting to order.

39. The Registration Committee reported that 84 messengers and 45 non-messengers had registered.

40. Rev. Herman Absher, pastor of Lamberth Memorial Baptist church, brought the Doctrinal Sermon.

41. The Moderator asked Rev. A. F. Yarbrough to lead in a prayer for Rev. Horace Murray, Rev. Howard Von Wood, and Rev. Clarence Bishop who were all sick in the hospital.

42. Business Period:

(1) Rev. James Fortner gave the report for the Resolution Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

(2) Mrs. H. D. Young presented the Appreciation Committee report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(3) Rev. Dean Baughn moved the adoption of the Nominating Committee's Report. The motion was seconded. The report was adopted.

43. Mrs. J. O. Powers led in the Memorial Service. Mrs. Powers gave some brief remarks, read a poem and scripture, John 11:23-25, read the names of the deceased. She asked the congregation to stand for a moment of silence in tribute to the deceased. Rev. Lewis Wall led in prayer.

44. Rev. Kenneth Johnson led the congregation in singing the hymn "O Zion, Haste".

45. Rev. Lewis Wall introduced the Missionary speaker, Rev. Hoyt Roberts.

46. Rev. Hoyt Roberts, Missionary to Honduras, brought the Missionary Message.

47. The Moderator, Rev. John Wesley, gave some concluding remarks and turned the gavel over to the newly elected Moderator, Rev. Frank Petty.

48. Rev. Frank Petty brought some brief remarks and read the scripture.

49. The motion was made and seconded that we stand adjourn. The motion passed.

50. Rev. Frank Petty led in the benediction.

REPORTS

TREASURER'S REPORT

Amount collected from all sources from October 1, 1968 to Sept. 30, 1969

Churches	Associational Missions	Minutes
Antioch	$ 208.80	$ 10.00
Baynes Chapel	50.00	10.00
Berry's Grove	340.00	15.00
Bethany	100.00	8.00
Bethel Hill	260.00	10.00
Beulah	70.00	7.00
Blanch	75.00	6.00
Calvary	220.00	10.00
Cavel	540.00	10.00
Clement	420.00	10.00
Ephesus		5.00
Front Street	120.00	6.00
High View	200.00	15.00
Kerr's Chapel	134.40	12.00
Lamberth Memorial	350.00	10.00
Lea Bethel	120.00	6.00
Longhurst	1,151.24	10.00
Mill Creek	480.00	12.00
Milton	75.00	5.00
Montwood	150.00	10.00
Mt. Harmony	288.00	3.00
Old Lea Bethel		4.00
Olive Branch	150.00	20.00
Providence (Caswell)	545.00	35.00
Providence (Person)	475.00	12.00
Rock Grove	228.80	12.00
Roxboro	1,400.00	15.00
Semora	20.00	8.00
Shiloh	25.00	1.00
Theresa	200.00	8.00
Yanceyville	600.00	15.00
Somerset	806.06	7.00
Westwood	541.47	20.00
	$10,283.55	$349.00
Baptist State Convention	1,308.00	
	$11,591.55	
Minutes	349.00	
State Tax Refund	5.10	
Checks Rec'd too late	600.25	
Miscellaneous Collections	721.44	
	$13,267.34	
Bank Bal. Oct. 1, 1968	957.55	
	$14,224.89	
Less Disbursements	12,297.24	
Bank Bal. Oct. 1, 1969	$ 1,927.63	

BALANCE due on Parsonage Oct. 1, 1969-$19,164.05

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer

DISBURSEMENTS

Hassell Lamm - Salary	$ 5,000.00
Lamm - Car Expense	1,200.00
Utilities for Office and house	840.00
Lamm - Christmas Present	100.00
Postage and Box Rent	100.84
Convention Expense	250.00
Annuity	400.08
Health Benefit Plan	320.50
Printing Minutes	301.56
Clerk	150.00
Office Supplies	246.78
W.M.C.	50.00
Evangelism	31.63
Insurance on parsonage	88.85
Speaker - Assoc. Meeting - Dr. Raymond Brown	35.00
Principal and Interest on Parsonage	3,152.00
Music	30.00
	$12,297.24

BUDGET

October 1, 1969 - September 30, 1970

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:	
Postage and Box Rent	$ 90.00
Supplies	250.00
Equipment	250.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES:	
Missionary	5,500.00
Christmas gift to Missionary	100.00
Clerk	150.00
PROMOTIONAL EXPENSE:	
Car Expense	1,200.00
Convention	250.00
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT:	
Debt on parsonage	2,061.00
Insurance on parsonage	98.00
Maintenance	1,000.00
Utilities and Telephone for Office and House	840.00
Labor for planting shrubbery	250.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM:	
Sunday School	50.00
Training Union	50.00
W.M.U.	50.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Music	50.00
Evangelism	50.00
Annuity and Health Benefit Plan	725.00
MISCELLANEOUS	200.00
	$13,264.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE

It is the task of the Finance Committee to devise ways to raise the funds for the Associational Budget. Since our budget is rather small for an association as large as ours, our budget can be met quite easily by the following method:

(1) Each church is requested to contribute $1.25 per member toward our associational ministry. By so doing all the churches together will contribute $10,500.00.

(2) Our Association will receive $1,328.00 assistance from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

(3) We are beginning the new year with a balance of $1,927.63. These three amounts project an anticipated total of $13,755.63.

(4) As a part of this report the finance committee recommends that from the $1,927.63 balance $1,000.00 be set aside to cover the cost of providing a drive to the garage of the association parsonage; and to install storm doors, and that $250.00 be retained to pay for the cost of planting shrubbery at the parsonage.

The secret to having funds for the work of our association is that each church accept its own fair share of the responsibility for widening the ministry of our Lord through the work of our Association.

Respectfully submitted, G. Milton Bettini, Chairman; Stiles Ellyson, Merrit Gillis, Mrs. H. M. Beam

DRIVEWAY COMMITTEE

The driveway committee recommends that a paved driveway be constructed from Lakeshore drive to the associational parsonage garage according to a plan submitted by Mr. Penny Long and not to exceed $800.00 in cost.

Respectfully submitted, G. Milton Bettini, Chm.

MISSIONARY'S REPORT

The Association is the oldest and most important organization of Baptist Churches. It is vital to the fellowship and development of the churches. It is the connecting unit of denominational organization between conventions, boards, agencies, and the churches. Well organized and functioning association mean stronger churches and a greater denominational program.

Primary functions of the association are: to promote fellowship among the churches; to build strong, efficient churches through promotion of the whole denominational program in each church; to proclaim the gospel through missions and evangelism to the whole world, through sponsored mission work and the Co-operative Program.

In order for the association to function properly and to be a real help to the local churches, the local churches must support the association with their resources. For all the resources and help the association has to offer to the churches must come from the churches. Actually, an association is a group of churches pooling their resources together in order that they all might be mutually helped and that the kingdom of God might be advanced.

One individual church working alone will soon find difficulties and experience limitation in seeking to project its work into all the world. The average local church working alone could not begin to support a missionary in the state, one in the destitute places in the homeland, and another in one or more foreign lands, maintain an orphanage, a Christian school, a hospital, care for the old, and do other things too numerous to mention. The Baptist churches must work together if the local churches are to project themselves out to the uttermost parts of the world in the most effective way is so evident that discussion is not necessary. Therefore, we urge all the Christians and Churches in Beulah Association who are united in Christ by redemption to be united in prayer, purpose and action for the cause of Christ Associational Missions.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School is an important part of our church program. It becomes the cutting edge of all our work because Sunday School provides a place for and assigns someone responsible for each prospect for our church. Our

Sunday Schools should be staffed with dedicated and trained leadership. This requires a continous training programs.

The Associational Sunday School Organization has as its purpose to aid each church in having the best outreach, Bible teaching, and evangelistic program that is possible for the church to have. Last year the Associational Sunday School Organization promoted a Director-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. There were a little more than one third of the churches participating. The results of this campaign was encouraging and we thank God for all that was done.

The Associational Sunday School Organization will attempt in the coming year to aid the churches in their on going program of Bible teaching, of reaching all prospects for the church, and also will endeavor to give information to each church on the new program for the 70's. The help that can be given to the local church will depend on that church requesting the help of the Association. The Associational Organization urges each church to request the help that they may need.

Respectfully submitted, Alfred E. Staley

BROTHERHOOD

A Brotherhood program in a Baptist Church is composed of one or more of the following units: Baptist Men, Baptist Young Men, Royal Ambassador. If a church has any of these units, it has a Brotherhood work. The objective of Baptist Men is to assist the church in its task of leading men to a deeper commitment to missions, to a more meaningful prayer life for missions, to a larger stewardship on behalf of missions, and to a personal involvement in missions.

Baptist Men perform four task for the church. They are: (1) Teach Missions to all men; (2) Lead all men to participate in mission activities; (3) Provide organization and leadership for special projects of the church; and (4) Provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

The actions of Baptist Men are centered in missions. In reality they are church mission actions being met by concerned men. Every church faces mission opportunities. They need to be isolated, studied and met. To discover and meet needs is a prime purpose of Baptist Men. Baptist Men exist for the church. Its work is a vital part of the total ministry of the church. It seeks to make missions live in the minds, hearts, and lives of all the men of the church. Baptist Men and missions go together. This combination with the help of God through the Holy Spirit can revolutionize a neighborhood, community, city, nation and world for Christ. Make Baptist Men in your church really count. It can and will if.....

Respectfully submitted, Kermit Wilkerson

MUSIC MINISTRY

There was a time in Southern Baptist life when each program organization to a large extent developed its own program and selected materials without attention to the other programs. This is no longer the case. There is now correlation and coordination as each program organization seeks to contribute significantly to the objectives and goals of the church. This emphasis on coordination has brought into focus the necessity for selecting curriculum materials, and music materials on the basis of their effectiveness upon the total church life.

It was with the purpose of helping the local church to be better prepared in its music program that the associational school of music was held this past year. The school of music was held at Westwood Church, May 5, 6 and 8 under the leadership of Rev. Art Collier, former associational music director. Ten of our churches were represented with a total enrolment of 60 persons.

The faculty for the school of music were Charles Gatwood, Associate in State music department, Mrs. Ann Daniel, Music Director of First Baptist in Oxford, and Al Foy, Minister of Education and Music at Roxboro Church. Classes were held in Rehearsal Procedure, Music in Worship and Hymn Study.

Special music studies will be conducted in the future to assist our churches to make the best use of music in worship and fellowship. Each church is urged to use the church music literature available from the Sunday School Board.

Respectfully submitted, Kenneth M. Johnson

STEWARDSHIP

What the budget is to the local church, the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad--it is preaching the gospel--it is healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere -- it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as your church channels a worthy part of its income through the Cooperative Program, we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go...preach...teach!"

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for Kingdom work through the Cooperative Program and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance.

According to records available our Association gave $22,265.11 (January 1, 1969 - June 30, 1960). These records show 82% of our churches contributing through the Cooperative Program. It is our prayer that 100% of our churches will be contributing before this year of 1969 closes.

Following are worthy recommendations for each church:

(1) That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget.

(2) That each church have a special prayer for Cooperative Program causes and observe or recognize Cooperative Program Sunday.

(3) That each church give regularly, a worthy percentage of each offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted, Fred J. Braswell

EVANGELISM

The Associational Evangelistic Conference met January 30, 1969, at the Westwood Baptist Church. The Associate Director of Evangelism for the state of North Carolina spoke on the "Crusade of the Americas." The conference was well attended by pastors and laymen of the Beulah Association.

The Crusade of the Americas bore evidence in some places across the state as being genuine spiritual revivals. Where God's people sowed bountifully they reaped bountifully. In our Association the Crusade was April 6-20 with most churches participating. Reports indicate that the Crusade was very successful. There were 305 additions by profession of faith and 125 additions by letter.

As we look to the future in Evangelism we should take note of what happened this year where outstanding revivals were experienced. this will give us some guide lines for future plans in evangelism.

1. In every church where an unusual revival was reported there had bee an unusual prayer concern and prayer participation on the part of the church people.

2. Some of the most powerful revivals in our State started among young people. This is certainly encouraging that young people are responding to God's call.

In light of what has transpired this year there are some "musts" for the future: 1. To seek earnestly to be completely assured in our hearts and minc that the only hope for us and all people is Christ - Christ as Head, His

gospel as revealed by the Holy Spirit through the Bible, the inspired and inerrant Word of God.

2. To purpose to engage daily in searching the Scriptures and in praying for spiritual revival in the churches. Some have made a beginning in this vital matter and all other Christians should join them and continue steadfastly therein.

3. To proclaim faithful with our lives and "publicly from house to house" (Acts 20:20) the glorious gospel of Christ, and to make this purpose central in all our church plans, programs and activities.

Respectfully submitted, Frank B. Petty

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Division of Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention of which Dr. Ben C. Fisher is director, functions chiefly through the Council. The Council membership is made up of Dr. Ben C. Fisher as executive secretary, eighteen members of the Education Committee of the General Board, seven College presidents, seven chairmen of boards of trustees, and seven academic deans. Ex-officio members include the president of the Convention, and the president of the State Woman's Missionary Union.

North Carolina Baptists now have a university, four senior colleges, and two junior colleges: Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem; Campbell Senior College, Buie's Creek; Mars Hill Senior College, Mars Hill; Meredith Senior College, Raleigh; Gardner-Webb Senior College, Boiling Springs; Chowan Junior College, Murfreesboro; and Wingate Junior College, Wingate.

There are currently enrolled in all North Carolina Baptist colleges approximately 12,000 students.

In these institutions there are more than 500 young men and women preparing for full-time Christian service. This includes those preparing for the gospel ministry, to be missionaries, educational directors, directors of church music, Christian College teachers, chaplains and denominational workers.

The Christian college operates on the basic assumption that apart from religious commitment life can have no ultimate meaning. Jesus Christ is the foundation of all truth and provides the frame of reference in which all knowledge can be examined and used for the good of man and for the glory of God, and two cannot be separated.

The Cooperative Program is the Baptist college lifeline. Administrations, faculties, students, trustees, and alumni are deeply grateful to North Carolina Baptists for this support.

The Baptist College Day offering has become another significant means of financial support to our Baptist colleges.

With our gifts through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Day offering, there is still a need for financial support, and each church is urged to participate.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Kenneth M. Johnson

CHILDREN'S HOMES

The Baptist Children's Homes, Inc., offers a unique ministry to more than 1,200 children of North Carolina and their families annually. North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have one of the finest programs in the nation for the care and development of dependent children. The Children's Homes, a multiple-service social agency of the Baptist State Convention, provides: Group living on five campuses, care for children in need of specialized assistance, foster homes, caseworkers for individuals and families and many other family services. An additional service will go into operation in the fall of this year, the service will be to unwed mothers and their offspring. The home is being developed in Asheville, North Carolina. As the needs increase so does the need for more facilities and more personnel and all of

this adds up to one thing, that more income is needed. We believe this ministry is so vital and important that the Baptists of North Carolina will continue to support it with their prayers and gifts. The life-line of this ministry is the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts, let's keep the life-line open, let's enlarge it for the glory of God and the betterment of man.

Respectfully submitted, Jimmy L. Nickelston

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The object of Christian literature is to bring men, women, boys and girls to God through Jesus Christ by making available a creative selection of printed material. These periodicals, books, etc. are available from the Baptist Book Store and the various agencies of our convention.

We know that in this productive period of printed materials, you cannot read all that comes to you; you must be very selective in what you read. Our own state Baptist paper, The Biblical Recorder, edited by Mr. Marse Grant is a must in every Baptist home to keep us informed about our work here in the state. Charity and Children is another must for North Carolina Baptist.

Other magazines and periodicals which should be on the top of our required reading list are: The Commission, (Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board Journal) and The Home Mission Board magazine.

Much of the Christian literature now available to us is geared to the interest of the entire family, such as Home Life magazine and many others. Your pastor will be able to assist you in the selection and in acquiring these materials.

Good accessible Christian Literature is almost inexhaustable. According to a report from the Convention Press, forty-nine new books were printed and reprints were produced of eighty-nine old titles in 1968, and I am sure 1969 has made many more available.

Reading is necessary to keep abreast of the affairs of the day. It is very necessary if we are to have any appreciable, effective Christian witness to the people to whom we are to speak in our daily conversation.

Respectfully submitted, Howard Von Wood

MISSIONS: FOREIGN, HOME AND STATE

God uses His people to carry out His missionary plan for the world. As we seek to find our individual places in that plan, we discover that we are commanded to go into all the world

Sometimes we may feel that we have done our share because we have prayed for our missionaries throughout the world. It is not enough that we merely offer up prayers for missions. We must show our real concern for others in our gifts. Giving is a very important part of our worship.

In our 1967-68 Associational year:

30 churches in our association gave a total of $1,454.00 to State Missions.

32 churches in our association gave a total of $2,788.00 to Home Missions.

32 churches in our association gave a total of $8,581.00 to Foreign Missions.

Although we had more churches participating in missions, our giving shows a decrease in foreign missions over the previous year. God grant that we may not become so wrapped up in our local affairs that we lose our world vision.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Wardell Breeze

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Medical Center continues a high quality program of medical care, training of medical personnel, and research in the causes and treatment of the diseases which afflict us. In the face of serious financial problems, the hospital staff is working more diligently than ever to minister to our people in keeping with their needs and to the limit of the hospital's resources.

The hospital has instituted more efficient admission procedures regarding patients' financial resources and plans for payment of hospital bills. Trained counselors are interviewing patients and their families regarding advance payments which are now required and for getting more accurate information on those who will need help. In this way they are able better to discover those patients who may be eligible for medical care assistance through Social Services departments or other health agencies, and can start proceedings at once for getting these patients certified if this has not already been done. These agencies pay a major part of the cost for a patient they certify, but not the total cost, and the Mother's Day Fund must pay the balance. A member of the family must go to the agency and give the necessary information, and getting this done is often a real problem. Many of our pastors have helped in this connection and have rendered important service for the patients and the hospital.

If it were not for the help which comes from these health agencies, our Mother's Day Fund would not last for three months. After paying the differences between what the agencies pay and the total cost for these patients, the Mother's Day Offerings are used to help as many as possible of those who are not eligible for certification and who themselves cannot pay the total cost of their care. First preference must be given to those patients whose needs are greatest and most urgent. The free care the hospital gives must now be limited in keeping with the funds provided for this purpose, however, because the hospital cannot continue to go deeper in debt.

It is important that our people understand that all of the Mother's Day Offerings and designated gifts for this ministry are used for this purpose alone, and the hospital makes them go as far as it possibly can. The Trustees and Administration of the hospital are most grateful for the fine cooperation our pastors and our people are giving, and they earnestly solicit our understanding and generous support.

Respectfully submitted, Herman Absher

TRAINING UNION

1. New Features of the Training Program -

The training program in the 70's will be flexible and varied in order to meet needs of individuals and groups. It will continue to help church members gain knowledge, understandings, and skills needed in filling the church's mission. New features will include:

*The new grouping-grading plan

*A correlated curriculum for all ages, carried in materials with fresh, more attractive formats

*Increased emphasis on short-term training and interest grouping

*A wider selection of elective training courses designed to meet specific training needs

*More emphasis on self-instruction as a training approach

*An improved general achievement guide and age division achievement guides

While all church members are recognized as the primary constituency of the training program, distinctive needs of new church members and church leaders will be met through approaches and materials designed especially for them. In addition, the training program will provide for preschoolers and children

(ages birth through eleven) foundational learning experiences that will acquaint them with the curriculum areas of the program.

2. The Tasks of the Training Program -

The training program of a church is concerned with preparing "all God's people for the work of Christian service, to build up the body of Christ" (Eph. 412, TEV). In recent efforts to analyze the nature and functions of a church and to identify all work which should be programmed, the following tasks have been recognized as the training program of a church.

(1) Orient church members
(2) Train church members to perform the functions of the church
(3) Train church leaders
(4) Teach Christian theology, Christian ethics, Christian history and church polity and organization
(5) Provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

These tasks are the basic structure of the training program. The first four are primary responsibilities of the training program; the fifth is shared with all other church programs.

Respectfully submitted, T. U. Director

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

People must have the Bible; because, it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations. Each person must have the Bible in his own language, because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave, and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is a missionary non-profit organization, serving churches of many denominations in the U.S.A. and abroad.

"God's Word for a New Age"- is the theme of the program of world-wide missionary advance being carried on by the American Bible Society, in cooperation with 34 other national Bible Societies around the world. Its aim is to provide greatly increases of Scriptures urgently needed for mission work. Long range goals are:

- A Bible for every Christian home
- A New Testament, at least, for every Christian
- At least a Gospel, or other complete book, of the Bible for everyone who can read
- An opportunity for every church member to share in local Scripture Distribution.

During 1968 the American Bible Society: Published in 1,392, spoken languages - spoken by 97 percent of the world's people; the full Bible in 242, a Testament in 320, a Gospel or other complete book in 830 more. In 1968 Scriptures were published in 67 new languaged.

American Bible Society in 1968 gave 2,153,015 volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans Hospitals.

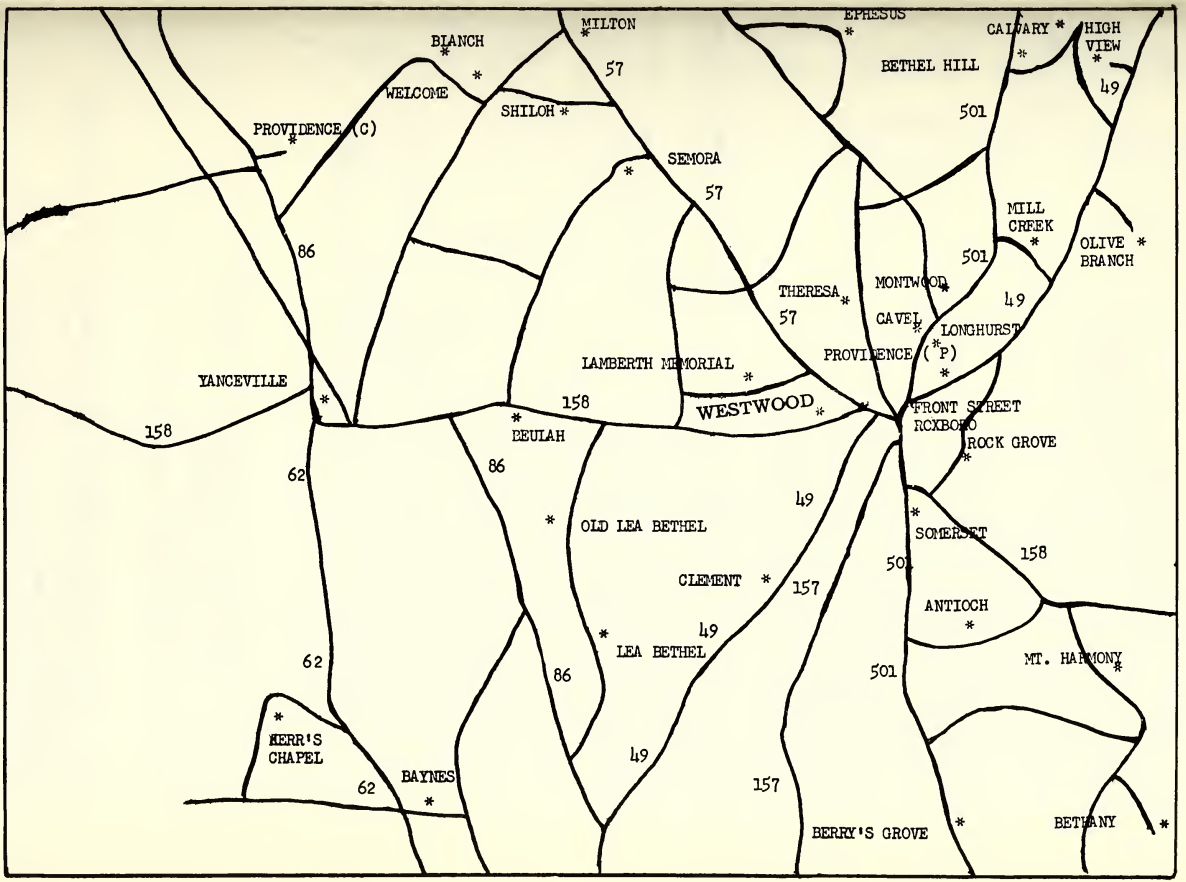
Set a new record by distributing 51,634, 211 Scriptures volumes in the U.S.A. and 77,950,978 in over 800 languages, in 150 countries. Total distribution 110,488,279 volumes.

Respectfully submitted, John M. Wesley

CHRISTIAN ACTION

God is not dead, but is very much alive. In spite of all that we see and hear today it is not all bad. With wars, riots, crimes and much confusion I for one believe and know that there are yet many Christians in Action, and that back behind all this there is one great and eternal God whose strong and

(Continued on page 31)


BIANCH
MILTON
EPHESUS
CALVARY
HIGH VIEW
BETHEL HILL
WELCOME
SHILOH
PROVIDENCE (C)
SEMORA
MILL CREEK
OLIVE BRANCH
THERESA
MONTWOOD
CAVEL
LONGHURST
PROVIDENCE (P)
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
YANCEVILLE
WESTWOOD
FRONT STREET
RCXBORO
ROCK GROVE
BEULAH
OLD LEA BETHEL
SOMERSET
CLEMENT
ANTIOCH
LEA BETHEL
MT. HARMONY
KERR'S CHAPEL
BAYNES
BERRY'S GROVE
BETHANY
57
501
49
86
158
62
157

Calendar of Activities

JANUARY

5- 7	State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
5- 9	January Bible Study Week (James)
11	Soul-winning Commitment Day
12	Ministers' Conference, Westwood
	Asso. Missions Committee Meeting, Missionary's Office
19	Asso. Council Meeting, Missionary's Office
	Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
20-21	Shaping the 70's Conference, Greensboro, First
25	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

1	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2- 4	State-wide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
8-14	Y.W.A. Focus Week
9	Ministers' Conference, Yanceyville
12	Y.W.A. Banquet, Calvary
10	Asso. Evangelism Clinic, Theresa
15	Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
16	Asso. Sunday School Night, Cavel
23-24	Asso. Shaping 70's Clinic, Somerset

MARCH

1- 8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
8	Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
8-15	Youth Week
10-12	W.M.U. Annual Session, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
9	Ministers' Conference, Westwood
16	Asso. T.U. Night, Providence (P)
24	Asso. Pastors' Prayer Retreat

APRIL

7	Regional Church Training Convention
13	Ministers' Conference, Yanceyville
14	Asso. Vacation Bible School Clinic, Yanceyville
13	Asso. Missions Committee Meeting, Missionary's Office
20	Asso. Council Meeting, Missionary's Office
	Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
20-24	Church Member Training Week
20-25	Church Leadership Tours - Greensboro - one of these nights
28	Asso. W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Yanceyville

MAY

3-10	Christian Home Week
10	Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
11	Ministers' Conference, Westwood
15	Asso. G.A. Rally, Roxboro
18	Asso. Sunday School Night, Yanceyville

JUNE

2	W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Pastors' Conference, Denver, Colorado
2- 4	Southern Baptist Convention, Denver, Colorado
14-20	Baptist Heritage Week
15	Asso. Missions Committee Meeting, Missionary's Office
22	Asso. Council Meeting, Missionary's Office
	Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro

JULY
12-18 Baptist World Congress, Tokyo, Japan

AUGUST
4 Asso. Sunbeam Day Camp, Somerset
9-15 Sunbeam Focus Week
17 Asso. Sunday School Night, Longhurst
21 State Briefing Meeting, High Point, First
24-30 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
28-29 Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Leaders

SEPTEMBER
7 Labor Day
14 Ministers' Conference, Yanceyville, Asso. Missions Comm., Missionary's Office
14-18 Sunday School Area Convention - Raleigh - on one of these nights
17 Asso. W.M.U. Leadership Conference
21 Asso. Council Meeting, Missionary's Office
Asso. Executive Committee, Beulah
20 State Missions Day and Offering
21-25 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week in the Churches

OCTOBER
Wednesday Nights - Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches
11 Biblical Recorder Day
12 Ministers' Conference, Westwood
20-21 Asso. Annual Meeting, Somerset, Olive Branch

NOVEMBER
1- 7 Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
9-12 Baptist State Convention, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
16 Ministers' Conference, Yanceyville
Asso. Sunday School Night, Lamberth Memorial
22 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
29-Dec.6 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
30 "M" Night, Westwood

DECEMBER
6 Foreign Mission Day in the Sunday School
11 Ministers' and Ministers' Wives Dinner Meeting
25 (Friday) CHRISTMAS DAY
27 Student Night at Christmas

1970 JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JUNE 1970

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

eternal hands are still in the control room and He is guiding His world to its true destination.

I am concerned but not dismayed with our world conditions. For God has seen much worse times than we are seeing now; the flood, and Sodom and Gomorrah, and He always knew just how to deal with each situation, and I feel sure He will take care of this troubled world that we now live in.

The Crusade of the Americas and the many good reports which we hear from many churches, pastors and our Crusade leaders are but one sign among many that there is an evangelistic zeal yet in the whole world, and there is still many thousands; yea, millions of good Christians who believe that there is nothing so wrong with this old world that getting people saved won't cure.

So My Dear Brothers and Sisters in Christ, I urge you to get into the Action, and I mean Christian Action.

Respectfully submitted, John M. Wesley, Chairman

HOMES FOR THE AGING

Never before have your Baptist Homes for the Aging been more conscious of the Lord's presence and of his goodness than during the past year. At a time when the economy of the Homes was at its lowest ebb with a sizeable deficit looming larger by the moment, a time when the weather was at its severest on the day of the Special Offering (the third Sunday of February), the churches rendered an offering that promises, at this point, to be the greatest in the Homes' history. The Homes for the Aging are grateful to God and to the Baptist People of North Carolina for the gracious gifts of love which have met the needs of the elderly people.

The two primary means of support for the Homes for the Aging are the Special Offering and the Cooperative Program, and through these two sources, one-third of the needed income is derived for ministering to the residents of the Homes. The majority of these people are financially dependent, so that the cost of operating our Baptist Homes is enormous, especially with the rising cost of living. Therefore, our Baptist Homes hope that the Baptists of North Carolina will continue to give generously.

Since last year, the Yanceyville Home, our newest Home, has been filled to capacity; consequently, our five Homes are now ministering to almost 200 older men and women. Besides Yanceyville, our Homes are located in Winston-Salem (Resthaven Home and Hayes Home), Albemarle (Albemarle Home), and Hamilton (Hamilton Home). The residents of these Homes are finding much happiness in Christian companionship with persons of their age group, and they find security in knowing that they will be loved and cared for in sickness and in health. May we continue to support these people with a ministry of prayer and a ministry of giving.

Respectfully submitted, Dean Baughn

FOUNDATION

The assets of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., have now reached beyond the one million dollar ($1,000,000) mark, including trust funds and real estate. Since the reactivation of the Foundation, around 1962, the total assets have increased from $350,000 to the present excess of slightly over one million. This is positive proof that the Baptists of North Carolina have discovered that the Foundation is really a service arm of the Baptist Convention of North Carolina.

As mentioned above, the Foundation renders a service to: (1) God, (2) individual Baptists, and (3) Baptist agencies and institutions. Every Baptist has an opportunity through his Foundation to provide for continuing stewardship in the agencies and institutions in which he has an interest.

The Foundation has again this year put particular interest upon the making of wills. Several of our churches have used the facilities of the Foundation

to conduct Will Clinics and reports from these clinics indicate that they were most successful. We have also had an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances we have provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

We have had a most successful year and can attest to the fact that the Foundation is on the move and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a most concrete way.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Clerk

BIBLICAL RECORDER

The year 1969 has been one of the most significant in the 136-year history of the Biblical Recorder. True, we cannot point to any spectacular gains in circulation, but each week the Recorder is read by almost 300,000 North Carolina Baptists in some 90,000 homes. For almost a centruy and a half the Recorder has played a vital role in the life of our convention and state, and it will continue to do so.

Our pages this year have carried a variety of reports of the activities of Baptists all across the state. Early this spring membership in our 3,454 churches passed the one million mark--an historic milestone. We also carried numerous stories and reports of the progress of the Crusade of the Americas.

The first half of this year, of course, saw much of the news interest focused on the General Assembly. Possibly more than any other assembly to date this year's session was of vital importance to Baptists and other Christians across our state. Because of this importance, the Recorder gave special emphasis to reporting moral and social issues being considered by the legislature. Our readers responded in marvelous fashion, making the impact of the church felt throughout the state.

Whenever something significant was happening among North Carolina Baptists, our readers were aware of it. We hope to offer expanded coverage in the future and will always strive to improve our effort. We want to be good stewards of The Trust North Carolina Baptists have placed in us.

Naturally, we hope that this stewardship will be rewarded with more participation in readership in our churches. The Recorder should be in every Baptist home.

We will continue to speak the truth in love.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm

ANNUITY BOARD

There are twenty-one churches and twenty-three ministers participating in the Southern Baptist Protection Program. One of these participants is an associate minister and another is our associational missionary. There are thirty-three churches in the Beulah Association. With only twenty-one churches participating, there are thirteen churches making no provisions for their pastors protection through the Annuity Board Program.

The inflationary trend continues to affect the buying power of everybody, including the retired. To help meet the needs of retiring ministers, church staff members, and denominational employees, the Annuity Board has developed the Southern Baptist Protection Program to provide an excellent retirement income. Many churches and agencies are upgrading their retirement programs by contributing 10% of total salary.

Until a few years ago a participating member paid dues on a maximum salary of $4,000 but the cost of living continues to rise and a retirement program based on this figure is no longer adequate. Churches and agencies are now urged to pay 10% of the total salary of their ministers, church staff members, and denominational employees. The Annuity Board and the State conventions heartily recommend this action.

The three-plan Protection Program includes: Plan "A", the basic retirement fund for which 10% of total salary is recommended; Plan "B", the supplementary fund; and Plan "C", the variable fund.

We strongly suggest that every church in the Beulah Association participate in this Protection Program.

Respectfully submitted, L. G. Elliott

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Constitution Committee recommends to the Beulah Baptist Association at its Annual Session of 1969, that the title "Associational Missions" be changed to "Superintendent of Missions." It is felt that this title would be more fitted to this particular office in that all Christian believers are to be Missionaries wherever they may be.

The title Superintendent of Missions will also be more in keeping with the majority of the associations throughout the Southern Baptist Convention which are now using the title, thus making this title more prominent and current in our literature and usuage.

Therefore, the following changes in the Constitutions are recommended:

(1) That under Article III, headed Officers, section one, the title "Associational Missionary" in lines two and three be changed to "Superintendent of Missions."

(2) That under Article III, section two, the words"...except the Associational Missionary on the second day," be changed to read,"...except the Superintendent of Missions on the second day."

(3) That under Article VI, headed Council, and in section one, the words "the Associational Missionary shall be chairman of the council" be made to read "the Superintendent of Missions shall be chairman of the council."

(4) That under Article VII, headed The Executive Committee, and in section one, the word "Missionary" in line two, be made to read "Superintendent of Missions."

(5) That under Article VIII, headed Standing Committees and their Duties, and in section two, the words "Associational Missionary" be changed to Superintendent of Missions" and again the word "Missionary" in the following line be changed to "Superintendent of Missions."

(6) That under Article XII, headed Duties of Officers, and in section five, the words "The Associational Missionary, as a duly elected officer", be changed to read, "The Superintendent of Missions, as a duly elected officer..."

Respectfully submitted, The Constitution Committee: Earl Webb, Chairman; S. H. Abell, Peter Grandal

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

JANUARY 20, 1969 - Roxboro Baptist Church

1. The Executive Committee approved the recommendation made by Art Collier that the Association sponsor a School of Music on May 5, 6 and 8th.
2. Frank Petty was elected Chairman of Evangelism.
3. The Executive Committee recommended that the Constitution Committee prepare a report to the Association to change the name of the Associational Missionary to Superintendent of Missions.
4. The committee approved the motion to sponsor Seminary Extension work in the Association.
5. The Moderator was directed by the committee to appoint an Advisor Committee for the Seminary Extension work.
6. The Moderator was also asked to appoint a Property Committee of three persons to look after the associational office and parsonage.

APRIL 21, 1969 - Beulah Baptist Church

The Executive Committee met in its regular quarterly meetings and heard

reports from the various officers and committees. The Committee elected Ronald Dunevant, Chairman of hte Nominating Committee to fill the vacancy left by the moving of Harold Lewis.

JUNE 23, 1969 - Roxboro Baptist Church

1. The following recommendations made by the Nominating Committee were approved:

(1) Rev. Alfred Staley be elected Superintendent of Sunday School.
(2) Rev. G. Milton Bettinit be elected Training Union Director.
(3) D. R. Rhew be elected President of Brotherhood.
(4) Rev. John Wesley be elected Chairman of Evangelism.
(5) Rev. Kenneth Johnson be elected Music Director.

Note: Some of these men were not contacted before their nominations. Milton Bettini and D. R. Rhew did not accept these positions.

SEPTEMBER 22, 1969

1. The names of those being recommended by the Nominating Committee for the Standing Committee were read and approved.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Clerk

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Our watchword for the year 1969-70 is "Our love should not be just words and talk: it must be true love, which shows itself in Action" (I John 3:18).

Christians are admonished to show love, not by hymns and professions alone, but by daily life. The application of this rule is surprising because of its down-to-earth practicality. Through Woman's Missionary Union's plan of mission action, Christians can show their love as they minister and witness to persons of special needs. Mission action is a one-to-one ministry - like the ministry of Jesus.

When the occasion arises, Christians ought to show their love, for in so doing, they show themselves to be the children of God.

Our hymn for the year is "Seal Us, O Holy Spirit."

Seal us, O Holy Spirit,
Make us Thine own from this hour;
Let us be useful, dear Master,
Seal us with witnessing power.

The words of this hymn can become a meaningful prayer for members of Woman's Missionary Union as we endeavor to live the spirit of Christ in belief and relevance during the year 1969-70.

Our Annual meeting was held with the Bethel Hill Baptist Church with 180 attending. The afternoon message on "Ye Are Witnesses" was delivered by the Rev. Alfred Staley, pastor of the Longhurst Baptist Church. Special music was rendered by Rev. Arthur Collier and by the Cavel Baptist Church choir, Mrs. Robert Hensley, Missionary to the Bahamas was the evening speaker.

The YWA Banquet was held at the Person County Building with the Cavel YWA's as host. There were about 100 present. Rev. Jimmie Hancock brought the message.

The GA Ralley was held at the Roxboro Baptist Church with 187 attending. The movie, "Hey There, Vonda" was shown and games were lead by Rev. Alfred Foy.

Sunbeam Day Camp was held at Westwood Baptist Church with 40 attending. All our Associational WMU Meetings have been well attended. Five associational leaders attended the State WMU Workshop at Rocky Mount.

The WMU Leadership Conference was held at the Cavel Baptist Church with 150 attending.

May we hear the voice of Jesus as He speaks to us and may whatever we do be done out of hearts of Love.

Respectfully submitted, Margaret Lamm, WMU Director

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

On behalf of the Beulah Baptist Association, we would like to express our thanks to the Antioch Church, its pastor, and members for being host to this 135th Annual Meeting; to our Moderator, officers and all who had a part in making our advance reports. We also recognize the fine work of the Registration Committee, the Flower Committee for the lovely flowers and the Program Committee who planned, prepared and provided the program for this meeting.

We express our gratitude to Rev. Alfred Staley for the challenging and inspirational message, and to the musicians for the special music.

We especially express our thanks to all those who made the delicious meal available.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Kenneth Johnson, Mrs. T. O. Dudley

For the many blessings of this day, we, of the Beulah Baptist Association wish to express our appreciation to all who helped make these blessings possible. We give thanks to Almighty God for the blessings of this day. The warm hospitality and the beautiful flowers provided by the host church are appreciated.

Our appreciation is given for the fine program, the beautiful music, and the challenging messages.

Gratitude goes to the Moderator for his efficiency, and to the clerk for his faithful service, and to all the other officers who worked diligently during the year.

Our thanks go to the Yanceyville Baptist Church for its friendly hospitality and Christian atmosphere. The people of this church have made this a profitable and enjoyable occasion.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. H. D. Young, Mrs. Fred Braswell

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

WHEREAS the State Fair of North Carolina meets on the Lord's Day to carry on business in the form of entertainment and legalized gambling in this our sovereign state, and

WHEREAS the State of North Carolina and the city of Raleigh has "blue laws" which prohibit the operation of such businesses on the Lord's Day, and

WHEREAS it is very probable that if this type of thing is continued on a state level that it will eventually evolve to the county and city level and directly affect our local communities,

THEREFORE, let it be resolved that the Beulah Baptist Association raises its voice in protest of the State Fair carrying on its operation of business on the Lord's Day on the grounds that it descretes the Lord's Day, overrides the Blue Laws of the state, and will eventually bring detremental affect in our local community.

LET IT BE FURTHER RESOLVED: That a copy of this resolution will be placed in the hands of our Associational Clerk who will send a copy to the Biblical Recorder and the Clerk of our North Carolina Baptist Convention.

HISTORICAL

ANTIOCH: Acquired new sanctuary pews and air conditioning for sanctuary.
BAYNES: Note burning service, on December 15th, 1968, for the educational building.
BETHANY: Bought new piano, adding machine and fire extinguisher.
BEULAH: Built additional educational space and bathroom facilities.
BLANCH: Remodeled Sunday School rooms.
CLEMENT: Note burning service in November.
EPHESUS: Heating system installed.
MILTON: New baptistry was dedicated and used for the first time.

OLIVE BRANCH: Finished six additional class rooms.
ROCK GROVE: Howard Nelson was ordained to the gospel ministry.
ROXBORO: Renovated sanctuary; S. Alfred Foy ordained for Ministry.
THERESA: The church held "John Wesley Day" commeration twenty years of service as pastor of Theresa Baptist Church.

PROGRAM

ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. MEETING
BETHEL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

April 29, 1969

THEME: "Ye Are Witnesses"

5:00	Afternoon Session	
	Hymn - No. 451	"O Zion Haste"
	Welcome	Mrs. Margaret Collie
	Devotional Period	Mrs. James Whitlow
	Call to Prayer	
5:10	Reports by Directors	
	Sunbeam Band	Mrs. Tom Gunter
	G.A.	Mrs. Edgar Dunevant
	Y.W.A.	Mrs. Ronald Hazel
	W.M.U.	Mrs. Hassell Lamm
5:20	Hymn - No. 205	"We Praise Thee, O God"
5:25	Business and Announcements	
5:35	Special Music	Rev. Arthur Collier, Jr.
5:40	Message	Rev. Alfred Staley
6:00	Prayer	
	Adjourn for Evening Meal	
7:00	Evening Session	
	Hymn - No. 12	"Come, Thou Almighty King"
	Devotional - Responsive Reading	
	Prayer	Rev. Jack Burns
7:10	Business Period	
7:25	Special Music - Cavel Baptist Church Choir	
7:30	Director's Message	
7:35	Hymn - No. 386	"O Jesus, I Have Promised"
	Dedication of Officers	Mrs. Elmer Reynolds
7:40	Special Music - Cavel Baptist Choir	
7:45	Message	Mrs. Robert Hensley, Missionary to the Bahamas
8:30	Hymn - No. 440	"Hark the Voice of Jesus Calling"
	Benediction	
	Adjournment	

IN MEMORIAM

"OUR BELOVED DEAD"

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Mary Leu A. Dixon
Mrs. Lizzie Villines
Mr. Ray J. Rogers

BAYNES:
Mr. William Banks Powell
Mr. James Macon Baynes

BERRY'S GROVE:
Mrs. Ada Rogers
Mr. Hal Rogers

BETHANY:
Mr. D. M. Cash
Mr. Reed Bowling
Mrs. Darlene Oakley
Mrs. Virgie Page

BETHEL HILL:
Mr. Bruce Woody
Mrs. Helen Rogers
Mr. W. C. Hopkins, Deacon

BEULAH:
Mr. James Hurley Bowes

CAVEL:
Mrs. Stella Tillman
Mrs. Alma Yarbrough

CLEMENT:
Mr. Hubert Roberts
Mrs. P. H. Briggs, Jr.

EPHESUS:
Mr. Walter Barnette

FRONT STREET:
Mrs. Henry Pulliam

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL:
Mr. R. E. Dixon
Mr. J. S. White

LEA BETHEL:
Mr. J. C. Wrenn

LONGHURST:
Mrs. Ida Gentry Hunley
Mr. Larry Kerley

MILL CREEK:
Mr. William D. Shelton

MILTON:
Mrs. Frances Nichols

MONTWOOD:
Mr. Ira Green Bowes

MT. HARMONY:
Mr. Simpson Vaughn
Mr. Howard Vaughn
Mrs. Pearl Vaughn
Mr. Walter Vaughn

MT. HARMONY: (Continued)
Mrs. Myrtle Oakley
Mrs. Kate L. Moore
Mr. John L. Moore

OLIVE BRANCH:
Mr. Lennie Sanford
Mr. Burley Gentry, Deacon
Mrs. Pattie Harris
Mrs. Betty Jones
Mrs. Jessie Poole
Mr. Albert Guill

PROVIDENCE (Caswell County):
Mr. R. H. Carroll
Mrs. Tom Powell
Mrs. Bob Everett

PROVIDENCE (Person County):
Mr. Bryan Montague
Mrs. Osby Perkins
Mrs. Harvey Russell

ROCK GROVE:
Mrs. Nellie Riley
Mr. Robert Tingen
Mrs. Eva Cozart
Mr. U. B. Day

ROXBORO:
T. C. Sanders, Deacon
Mrs. Orphia A. Gentry
Mrs. Nannie P. Jones
Mr. Robert Mitchell
Mrs. Mollie T. Humphries
Mr. Lester Morrell, Deacon
Mr. Frank J. Hester, Sr., Deacon
Mr. Lawrence G. Baldwin

SOMERSET:
Mr. K. R. Lynch
Mr. Dewey Painter

THERESA:
Mr. Pearl Dixon
Mr. Monroe Paul

WESTWOOD:
Mr. Robert Oakes
Mr. Elmer Reynolds
Mr. J. B. Thomas, Deacon

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST BAPTIST:
Mr. E. O. Foster
Mrs. Pearl Moorefield
Mrs. Gladys O. Lansdell

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Rev. Nelson Chambers, Danville, Virginia 24541---------- Rock Grove
Rev. Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro 27573 ---------- Roxboro

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro 27573 - Minister of Music & Ed. - Roxboro
Rev. Alphonso Jordan, Yanceyville 27379 - Retired (ordained) - Yanceyville
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573 - Supt. of Missions (Ordained)- Westwood
Rev. Wayne Oakley, Longhurst 27548, Inactive (ordained)----- Front Street
Rev. David Rogers, Route 2, Roxboro 27573 - Inactive (ordained) - Roxboro
Rev. Clyde Stanfield, 202 Highland Avenue, Burlington 27215 - Retired (ordained - Baynes
Rev. Milton Windham, Route 1, Roxboro 27573 - Inactive (ordained) - Westwood
Rev. L. G. Elliott, Box 173, Roxboro 27573 - Retired (Ordained) - Roxboro

ORGANIST IN THE CHURCHES

Antioch---------- Mrs. Angela Bowes, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Bethel Hill---------- Cindy Woody, Woodsdale 27595
Cavel---------- Miss Betsy Howerton, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Clement---------- Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Lamberth Memorial---------- Mrs. Cecil Carver, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Longhurst ---------- Mrs. Reda Compton, Box 95, Longhurst 27548
Mill Creek ---------- Mrs. Wallace Tingen, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony ---------- Mrs. Sue Lunsford, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Providence (C)---------- Gail Dix, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P)---------- Mrs. Joyce Bettini, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove ---------- Mrs. Curtis Long, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ---------- Mrs. W. W. Woods, Box 209, Roxboro 27573
Somerset ---------- Mrs. Frank Petty, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First---------- Mrs. Nancy Rudd, Yanceyville 27379

PIANIST IN THE CHURCHES

Antioch ---------- Mr. Bruce Mooney, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Baynes ---------- Mrs. R. G. Miles, Route 3, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove---------- Miss Paula Jo Clayton, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541
Bethany ---------- Mrs. Conley Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill---------- Frances Johnson, Woodsdale 27595
Beulah ---------- Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, Star Rt., Yanceyville 27379
Blanch ---------- Miss Myrtle Lea, Blanch 27212
Calvary ---------- Mrs. Horace Murray, Route 1, Box 100, Virgilina 24598
Cavel ---------- Miss Elizabeth Clayton, Cavel 27512
Clement ---------- Mrs. Jane Morris, Hurdle Mills 27541
Front Street ---------- Mrs. Joe B. Currin, 111 S. Charles St., Roxboro
High View ---------- Mrs. William Oakley, Route 1, Virgilina 24598
Kerrs Chapel ---------- Mrs. Wade Cozart, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial---------- Mrs. Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel ---------- Mrs. Pat Oakley, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Longhurst ---------- Mrs. Jeannette Carver, Box 237, Longhurst 27548
Milton---------- Mrs. L. B. Satterfield, Box 75, Milton 27305

Montwood---------- Miss Angelia Blanks, Box 325, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony ---------- Mr. Woody Painter, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel---------- Mrs. Odell Oakes, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Olive Branch ---------- Mrs. Shirley Poole, Route 1, Virgilina 24598
Providence (C)---------- Margaret G. McFarling, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P)---------- Miss Angela Dunn, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove---------- Miss Peggy Ashby, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ---------- Mrs. D. D. Long, Box 278, Roxboro 27573
Semora---------- Mary H. Taylor, Semora 27343
Shiloh---------- Mrs. J. H. Lunsford, Box 45, Milton 27305
Somerset ---------- Nita Oakley, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Theresa---------- Metty Wray Stigall, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Westwood ---------- Miss Patrica Crabtree, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First---------- Mrs. Hilda Massey, Yanceyville 27379

PASTORS

Antioch---------- Dean Baughn, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Baynes---------- Jimmy Nickelston, Route 3, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove---------- Peter Grandal, Route 3, Timberlake 27583
Bethany---------- Billy Lynch, Route 2, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill---------- Fred Braswell, Woodsdale 27595
Beulah ---------- E. L. Epperson, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Blanch ---------- A. F. Yarbrough, Milton 27305
Calvary ---------- Horace Murray, Route 1, Virgilina 24598
Cavel ---------- Kenneth Johnson, Box 173, Cavel 27512
Clement---------- No pastor
Ephesus ---------- A. F. Yarbrough, Milton 27305
Front Street---------- James Fortner, 208 Front Street, Roxboro 27573
High View ---------- Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina 24598
Kerr's Chapel --------- Jimmy Nickelston, Route 3, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial------ Herman Absher, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel---------- Robert Earl Webb, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Longhurst---------- Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548
Mill Creek---------- Clyde McLain, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton ---------- Roy J. Parker, Wake Forest 27587
Montwood---------- James Womble, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony---------- Stiles Ellyson, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Old Lea Bethel--------- John W. Hancock, 1702 Milan St., Durham 27704
Olive Branch---------- Howard Von Wood, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C)--------- Allen Thompson, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P)--------- G. Milton Bettini, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove---------- B. C. Beal, Jr., Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ---------- Lewis Wall, Box 345, Roxboro 27573
Semora---------- James F. Johnson, 512 Morningside, Cary 27511
Shiloh---------- No pastor
Somerset---------- Frank Petty, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Theresa---------- John Wesley, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Westwood---------- No pastor
Yanceyville, First----- Carroll Spivey, Yanceyville 27379

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Antioch ---------- William S. Rogers, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Baynes---------- Milas Lee Green, Route 2, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove---------- Bradsher Clayton, Route 1, Hurdle Mills 27541
Bethany ---------- D. C. Clayton, Route 2, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill---------- Jessie Wilkins, Woodsdale 27595
Beulah ---------- Clyde S. Everette, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch ---------- Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212

Calvary---------- James Epps, Route 2, Woodsdale 24598
Cavel---------- Norman Johnson, Frank Street, Roxboro 27573
Clement ---------- Brodie Cozart, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Ephesus ---------- J. E. Pulliam, Route 1, Semora 27343
Front Street ---------- Jesse Anderson, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
High View---------- Lloyd Tuck, Route 1, Virgilina 24598
Kerr's Chapel---------- G. Elbridge Boswell, Route 2, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial------ L. Hassell Davis, Jr., Route 1, Woodsdale 27595
Lea Bethel---------- Earl Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Longhurst---------- A. P. Wooten, Box 146, Longhurst 27548
Mill Creek ---------- Thomas Clark, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton ---------- W. G. Thacker, Sr., Route 1, Box 62, Milton 27305
Montwood ---------- Albert Hawkins, Box 5, Longhurst 27573
Mt. Harmony ---------- Clyde Bowling, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Old Lea Bethel -------- Luther Oakley, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Olive Branch ---------- Roy B. Humphries, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C)--------- Louie Oakley, Providence 27315
Providence (P)--------- Harold Stanfield, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove---------- Merritt Gillis, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro---------- D. R. Taylor, Box 681, Roxboro 27573
Semora---------- Thomas Allen, Semora 27343
Shiloh---------- Monroe Myers, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Somerset---------- Norman Oakley, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Theresa---------- Jessie Clayton, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Westwood---------- Roger Keel, Harrington Lane, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First----- Frederick Vernon, Route 1, Blanch 27379

CHURCH CLERKS

Antioch---------- Mrs. Jennie Lou Rogers, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Baynes---------- Mrs. Keith Sharpe, Route 3, Box 37A, Graham 27253
Berry's Grove---------- Mrs. Doris G. Hawkins, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Bethany---------- Mrs. Alpha Day, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill---------- C. B. Jones, Woodsdale 27595
Beulah---------- Mrs. John Cobb, Star Route 1, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch---------- Miss Virginia M. Powell, Box 7, Blanch 27212
Calvary ---------- Marshall Epps, Virgilina 24598
Cavel---------- Mrs. Sanford Long, Box 25, Cavel 27512
Clement ---------- Mrs. John Newton, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus ---------- Miss Sandra Zimmerman, Route 1, Box 81A, Semora 27343
Front Street ---------- Mrs. Betty Holt, Box 92, Longhurst 27548
High View---------- Lindy Puryear, Route 1, Virgilina 24598
Kerr's Chapel --------- Mrs. Elbridge Boswell, Route 2, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial------ Mrs. Clark Neathery, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel---------- Mrs. Wayne Oakley, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Longhurst---------- Mrs. Eunice Liles, Longhurst 27548
Mill Creek ---------- Mrs. Hugh E. Barnette, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton ---------- Mrs. Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Box 113A, Milton 27305
Montwood---------- Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595
Mt. Harmony---------- Mrs. Nina C. Welch, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572
Old Lea Bethel--------- Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Olive Branch ---------- A. G. Jones, Rt. 1, Virgilina 24598
Providence (C) -------- Hazel S. Goodson, Rt. 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P) -------- Mrs. Nellie Pentecost, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove ---------- Mrs. Mack Ferrell, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ---------- Mrs. Leon Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro 27573
Semora ---------- Mary H. Taylor, Semora 27343
Shiloh ---------- W. W. Willis, Jr., Box 44, Milton 27305
Somerset---------- Edna Oakley, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
Theresa---------- Tony Black, Box 111, Cavel 27512
Westwood ---------- Mrs. Artie Watters, 223 Leasburg Rd., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First----- S. H. Abell, Yanceyville 27379

CHURCH TREASURERS

Antioch---------- W. W. Ashley, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Baynes---------- J. Harrel Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove---------- Thomas Crabtree, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Bethany---------- David Winstead, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill---------- J. B. Boswell, Box 8, Woodsdale 27595
Beulah ---------- Clyde Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch ---------- Miss Virginia M. Powell, Blanch 27212
Calvary ---------- Claude Martin, Jr., Route 1, Virgilina 24598
Cavel ---------- Johnnie M. Tillman, Box 65, Cavel 27512
Clement ---------- Mrs. Doris Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus ---------- J. H. Zimmerman, Sr., Route 1, Box 81, Semora 27343
Front Street --------- Mrs. Mary Lee Holt, Box 382, Longhurst 27548
High View---------- Mrs. Tinsley Gentry, Route 1, Virgilina 24598
Kerr's Chapel --------- Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Route 2, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial------ Mrs. Thomas Long, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel ---------- Mrs. Warren Anderson, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Longhurst ---------- Mrs. J. B. Dunn, Jr., Box 44, Longhurst 27548
Mill Creek---------- Wallace Tingen, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton ---------- Mrs. Charlie Powell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 115, Milton 27305
Montwood ---------- William E. Cox, 308 Newell St., Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony---------- Clyde Bowling, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Old Lea Bethel--------- Mrs. Annette Rudd, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Olive Branch ---------- Thomas Reagan, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C)--------- William Carroll, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P)--------- Sam Wrenn, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove ---------- Mrs. Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573
Roxboro---------- Erval Mooney, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Semora---------- Mrs. C. D. Allen, Semora 27343
Shiloh---------- W. W. Willis, Jr., Box 44, Milton 27305
Somerset---------- Bill Joe Fuller, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Theresa---------- Dolian Duncan, Route 1, Woodsdale 27595
Westwood---------- Walter Hamlett, Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First----- Dorsey Bradner, Yanceyville 27379

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Antioch---------- William S. Rogers, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Baynes---------- C. Gilmer Rascoe, Route 3, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove --------- Bradsher Clayton, Route 1, Hurdle Mills 27541
Bethany ---------- D. C. Day, Route 2, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill----------Woody Rogers, Woodsdale 27595
Beulah---------- Neal Bowes, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Blanch---------- Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212
Calvary---------- Claude Martin, Jr., Route 1, Virgilina 24598
Cavel---------- Frank Shotwell, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Clement---------- Ira Wolfe, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus---------- None
Front Street ---------- Samuel M. Carver, 222 Clayton Ave., Roxboro 27573
High View ---------- Lindy Puryear, Route 1, Virgilina 24598
Kerr's Chapel---------- William L. Boswell, 345 Hale Street, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial------ Charles Long, 222 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel ---------- Henry Oakley, Route 3, Mebane 27302
Longhurst---------- J. H. Yarboro, Box 152, Longhurst 27548
Mill Creek ---------- Alvin Dickerson, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton ---------- Walter Nichols, Route 1, Box 104A, Milton 27305
Montwood---------- Bennie L. Shotwell, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony---------- James Morris, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel--------- James Ball, Route 1, Mebane 27302
Olive Branch ---------- Sylvester Lowery, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C)--------- W. A. McFarling, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P)--------- Arch J. Walker, 1127 North Main St., Roxboro 27573

Rock Grove ---------- Edward Yarboro, 300 Garret St., Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ---------- Clifton Rogers, Box 103, Roxboro 27573
Semora ---------- Thomas S. Allen, Semora 27343
Shiloh ---------- J. H. Lunsford, Jr., Box 45, Milton 27305
Somerset ---------- D. R. Rhew, 129 Gregory St., Roxboro 27573
Theresa ---------- Jessie Clayton, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Westwood ---------- L. S. Long, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First----- Woodrow Foster, Yanceyville 27379

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Baynes ---------- Mrs. Jimmy Nickelston, Route 3, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove --------- Fred Wilson, Route 1, Hurdle Mills 27541
Bethel Hill ---------- Connie Hopkins, 701 Harrington Lane, Roxboro 27573
Beulah ---------- Charles Briggs, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Calvary ---------- Henry Martin, Route 1, Virgilina 24598
Cavel ---------- Kermit Wilkersin, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573
Clement ---------- Miss Janet Broach, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel---------- Osborne Watson, route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Longhurst---------- Calvin C. Clayton, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Montwood---------- Gordon Powell, 212 Morehead Street, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony ---------- H. Hulon Welch, Route 1, Rougemont 27573
Providence (C)--------- Louie Oakley, Providence 27315
Providence (P)--------- Mrs. Elanor Dunn, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove---------- Mack Ferrell, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ---------- Mrs. Leon Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro 27573
Somerset ---------- Bill Joe Fuller, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Theresa ---------- Mrs. Willie Carver, Route 1, Roxboro 27573

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Antioch ---------- Mrs. Lucille Buchanan, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Baynes ---------- Mrs. Joseph Elliott Grubbs, Route 3, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove---------- Miss Lois Bradsher, Route 1, Hurdle Mills 27541
Bethany ---------- Mrs. Billy Lynch, Route 2, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill ---------- Margarett Collie, Woodsdale 27595
Beulah ---------- Mrs. Peggy Briggs, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Blanch ---------- Mrs. Judy Bradner, Blanch 27212
Calvary ---------- Mrs. Henry Martin, Route 1, Virgilina 24598
Cavel ---------- Mrs. Ollie Russell, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Clement ---------- Mrs. Lewis Oliver, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Ephesus ---------- Mrs. J. C. Tingen, Route 1, Semora 27343
High View ---------- Mrs. C. H. Puryear, Jr., 706 Chub Lake, Roxboro 27573
Kerr's Chapel---------- Mrs. M. L. Green, Route 2, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial ----- Mrs. Ellis Dunkley, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel---------- Mrs. Lillian Mabe, Prospect Hill 27314
Longhurst---------- Mrs. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548
Mill Creek---------- Mrs. Kendall Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton---------- Mrs. W. G. Thacker, Route 1, Box 62, Milton 27305
Montwood ---------- Mrs. Elizabeth Beaver, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony---------- Mrs. Ora Green Ellyson, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Olive Branch---------- Mrs. McLean Poole, Route 2, Virgilina 24598
Providence (C) -------- Mrs. Elsie Carroll, Route 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P) -------- Mrs. Mary Walker, 1127 N. Main, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove ---------- Mrs. Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ---------- Mrs. J. J. Woody, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Shiloh ---------- Mrs. Monroe Myers, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Somerset ---------- Carolyn Cole, Charles Circle, Roxboro 27573
Theresa ---------- Mrs. Navie Paul, Route 1, Roxboro 27573

Westwood ---------- Mrs. J. O. Powers, Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First ---- Mrs. Nattie Hooper, Yanceyville 27379

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Berry's Grove---------- Steve O. Garrett, Route 1, Timberlake 27541
Cavel---------- Arthur Brandon, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Clement ---------- Ray Long, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
High View---------- Jim Fortune, Route 2, Woodsdale 27595
Lamberth Memorial------ Charles A. Long, 222 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel---------- Mike Clayton, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek---------- Baxter Buchanan, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Montwood ---------- Berkley Shotwell, Route 2, Woodsdale 27595
Providence (P)--------- Sam Wrenn, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ---------- R. E. Daniel, 600 Reams Avenue, Roxboro 27573
Somerset----------+--- Norman Oakley, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Yanceyville, First----- Ralph Sadler, Yanceyville 27379

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Antioch ---------- Mrs. Angela Bowes, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Baynes---------- R. G. Miles, Route 3, Burlington 27215
Bethany ---------- Mrs. Billy Lynch, Route 2, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill ---------- Mary Jacobs, Woodsdale 27595
Beulah---------- Mrs. E. L. Epperson, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Calvary ---------- Miss Peggy Martin, Route 1, Box 100, Virgilina 24598
Cavel ---------- Tony M. Brandon, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Clement ---------- Miss Geraldine Moore, Hurdle Mills 27541
Front Street ---------- Miss Cheryl Anderson, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
High View---------- William Oakley, Route 1, Virgilina 24598
Kerr's Chapel---------- Clyde Simmons, Route 1, Elon College 27244
Lamberth Memorial------ Mrs. Flem R. Long, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel ---------- Mrs. Juila Webb, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek---------- Mrs. Clara Jane Chandler, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Montwood ---------- Mrs. Bulene Clayton, Box 82, Cavel 27512
Mt. Harmony ---------- Woody Painter, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel -------- Mrs. John W. Hancock, 1702 Milan St., Durham 27704
Olive Branch---------- Mrs. Edith Young, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C)--------- Mrs. Helen Crichton, Route 1, Providence 27315
Rock Grove ---------- Mrs. Curtis Long, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ---------- Rev. Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro 27573
Somerset ---------- Dorothy Petty, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Westwood ---------- Mrs. Faye Williams, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First----- Mrs. Nancy Rudd, Yanceyville 27379

Statistical Tables

Table A

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Yes or No	If no, services held on: 1st. Sunday ME	1st. Sunday MF	2nd. Sunday ME	2nd. Sunday MF	3rd. Sunday ME	3rd. Sunday MF	4th. Sunday ME	4th. Sunday MF	5th. Sunday ME	5th. Sunday MF	4 No. local missions started during past year	27 No. local missions currently operated	5 Fellowship groups started	28 Fellowship groups currently operated	6 No. Revivals held	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church properly incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
1	Antioch	1853	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	0	1	2	6	9	162	48	210	2	0	$17,370	$ 59,370	$ 15,036
2	Baynes	1912	1	no			x				x		x		0	0	0	0	1	9	2	6	122	18	140	0	0	7,000	35,000	0
3	Berry's Grove	1886	1	yes											0	0	0	0	1	4	2	6	191	101	292	0	1	25,000	115,000	18,678
4	Bethany	1883	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	0	1	5	0	4	121	36	157	0	0	0	20,000	0
5	Bethel Hill	1779	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	0	1	0	3	10	148	70	218	0	0	11,289	59,748	0
6	Beulah	1834	1	no	x	x	x		x		x		x		0	0	0	0	2	7	2	9	86	43	129	0	1	8,000	35,000	13,571
7	Blanch	1903	1	no			x				x		x		0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	54	14	68	0	0	7,000	17,000	0
8	Calvary	1946	1	yes											0	0	0	0	1	16	1		191	52	243	1	0	10,000	41,000	0
9	Cavel	1934	0	yes											0	0	0	0	2	12	13	17	302	130	432	2	3	22,500	190,000	12,200
10	Clement	1830	1	yes											0	0	0	0	1	15	5	11	271	40	311	1	0	20,000	45,000	0
11	Ephesus	1834	1	no		x			x						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	53	30	83	0	2	5,000	15,000	0
12	Front Street	1949	4	yes											0	0	1	1	2	12	2	11	129	42	171	1	0	6,000	61,000	14,383
13	High View	1933	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	101	21	122	0	0	0	20,000	0
14	Kerr's Chapel	1843	1	no	x				x						0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	66	44	110	0	0	5,000	58,000	0
15	Lamberth Memorial	1904	1	yes											0	0	0	0	1	6	1	11	181	126	307	0	2	20,000	100,000	23,888
16	Lea Bethel	1904	1	yes											0	0	0	0	2	2	4	5	159	23	182	0	0	24,000	64,680	8,309
17	Longhurst	1919	3	yes											0	0	0	0	2	23	5	13	414	107	521	2	0	23,000	126,000	0
18	Mill Creek	1835	1	yes											0	0	0	0	1	4	2	6	235	27	262	0	0	15,000	100,000	1,375
19	Milton	1937	2	no	x				x				x		0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	38	26	64	0	0	2,000	30,000	0
20	Montwood	1944	2	no	x		x		x		x		x	x	0	0	0	0	2	8	2	2	140	10	150	3	0	12,000	60,000	2,200
21	Mt. Harmony	1845	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	0	2	14	5	11	347	105	452	0	1	20,000	100,000	1,800
22	Old Lea Bethel	1939	1	yes											0	0	0	0	3	1	2	4	51	31	82	0	0	0	7,000	0
23	Olive Branch	1826	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	0	0	6	4	13	344	72	416	0	0	25,000	175,000	14,798
24	Providence (C)	1862	2	yes											0	0	0	0	1	10	1	14	393	60	453	0	0	30,000	110,000	11,998
25	Providence (P)	1856	2	yes											0	0	0	0	1	9	1	13	200	111	411	0	2	8,500	165,000	100,600
26	Rock Grove	1906	1	yes											0	0	0	0	1	8	3	13	209	44	253	0	0	11,000	56,000	7,822
27	Roxboro	1880	4	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	0	1	31	12	28	615	160	775	11	6	26,500	406,308	25,773
28	Semora	1907	2	no	x				x						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	9	36	0	0	3,000	9,000	0
29	Shiloh	1840	1	no							x				0	0	0	0	1	10	2	0	37	24	61	0	0	0	10,000	0
30	Somerset	1961	2	yes											0	0	0	0	2	46	16	25	267	26	293	1	0	16,000	100,000	39,716
31	Theresa	1932	1	yes											0	0	0	0	2	28	12	9	290	168	458	2	0	0	87,000	13,000
32	Westwood	1964	4	yes											0	0	0	0	1	5	9	30	220	37	257	0	0	0	212,500	63,000
33	Yanceyville, First	1840	3	yes											1	2	0	0	2	7	14	16	312	82	394	1	3	22,000	105,000	12,000
	- 46 - TOTALS														1	2	1	1	42	305	125	308	7,571	1,937	8,512	23	21	$402,159	$2,855,606	$400,147

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment	111 No. of S.S. teachers and officers
1	Antioch	9	16	16	25	14	8	8	18	41	9			7		3		174	85	0	58		58	28
2	Baynes	0	11	9	11	8	15	15	0	22	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	98	63	0	56	0	56	22
3	Berry's Grove	23	13	11	28	17	13	0	34	0	35	0	0	0	0	4	0	178	118	0	68	0	68	45
4	Bethany	0	4	15	29	12	15	0	13	21	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	112	69	0	55	0	55	8
5	Bethel Hill	5	10	16	24	20	10	0	15	30	12	0	0	6	0	5	0	151	96	0	57	0	57	15
6	Beulah	9	6	11	6	10	11	10	19	11	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	96	65	0	60	0	60	11
7	Blanch	2	0	5	0	1	8	0	,3	14	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	41	24	0	0	0	0	7
8	Calvary	0	13	12	20	29	19	0	29	24	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	160	118	0	51	0	51	13
9	Cavel	13	15	22	31	29	17	10	29	36	16	9	0	0	0	5	0	232	153	0	98	0	98	68
10	Clement	8	20	28	50	25	26	0	25	33	19	0	0	0	0	3	0	237	147	0	112	0	112	47
11	Ephesus (None)																							
12	Front Street	14	9	4	15	11	5	20	13	5	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	103	60	0	55	0	55	31
13	High View	14	5	15	11	5	8	30	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	72	0	56	0	56	25
14	Kerr's Chapel	0	6	6	7	8	7	6	8	24	8	0	0	2	0	4	0	86	55	0	55	0	55	21
15	Lamberth Memorial	22	11	15	19	18	13	30	13	24	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	174	105	0	60	0	60	40
16	Lea Bethel	8	13	14	24	14	9	23	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	76	0	81	0	81	27
17	Longhurst	21	22	39	74	42	22	15	39	61	39	15	9	15	0	4	0	417	175	0	82	0	82	71
18	Mill Creek	4	10	15	17	23	15	8	20	46	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	180	116	0	76	0	76	36
19	Milton	4	3	3	3	1	2	3	2	13	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	25	0	36	0	36	9
20	Montwood	3	5	9	16	12	11	14	16	32	6	0	0	1	0	3	0	128	90	0	48	0	48	15
21	Mt. Harmony	36	23	38	57	52	31	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	348	199	0	120	0	120	93
22	Old Lea Bethel	0	6	4	7	2	7	4	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	52	35	0	0	0	0	0
23	Olive Branch	4	28	22	31	25	16	6	14	68	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	220	137	0	134	0	134	46
24	Providence (C)	15	11	25	33	33	14	12	40	88	26	30	6	12	0	3	0	343	139	0	125	0	125	76
25	Providence (P)	15	14	18	25	36	12	14	26	31	29	8	10	12	0	3	0	253	125	0	87	0	87	68
26	Rock Grove	9	14	15	20	23	15	0	45	23	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	174	92	0	73	0	73	17
27	Roxboro	42	31	51	70	55	40	34	79	85	93	48	4	64	0	8	0	704	327	1	149	0	149	108
28	Semora	0	1	5	0	8	3	0	0	14	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	36	15	0	2	0	2	7
29	Shiloh	0	0	0	4	8	6	4	4	15	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	44	30	0	0	0	0	0
30	Somerset	34	17	30	40	29	21	19	42	55	0	4	0	7	0	3	0	306	164	0	147	0	147	39
31	Theresa	19	31	29	54	26	16	11	78	75	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	346	221	0	149	0	149	0
32	Westwood	23	18	27	37	31	24	0	21	69	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	273	140	0	113	0	113	55
33	Yanceyville	12	16	19	30	21	14	10	37	59	30	10	0	0	0	4	18	280	163	0	119	0	119	45
	- 47 - TOTALS	368	402	548	817	648	454	306	682	1,163	413	114	29	146	0	102	18	6,229	3,499	1	2,382	0	2,382	1,093

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	112 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	119 Aduults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Mission enrolment	124 Total ongoing enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
1	Berry's Grove	0	4	5	12	8	0	0	0	30	0	2	0	61	40	0	8	0	0	69
2	Bethel Hill	0	2	4	13	11	10	0	0	20	0	2	0	62	38	0	0	0	0	62
3	Beulah	2	4	6	3	8	8	0	11	10	1	9	0	62	42	0	15	3	36	116
4	Calvary	0	0	0	13	23	12	0	0	29	0	3	0	80	68	0	16	12	22	130
5	Cavel	5	5	6	13	10	9	0	12	2	1	3	0	75	55	0	0	0	0	75
6	Clement	2	3	9	8	4	4	4	14	0	0	2	0	50	0	0	20	0	0	72
7	Kerr's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
8	Lamberth Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
9	Lea Bethel	0	0	8	21	0	0	0	23	0	0	6	0	52	20	0	0	0	0	52
10	Longhurst	10	4	6	10	0	0	7	0	16	0	3	0	0	45	0	0	9	0	65
11	Montwood	0	0	0	18	8	7	0	6	12	0	3	0	54	40	0	20	0	0	74
12	Mt. Harmony	0	3	4	4	2	4	0	20	0	0	3	0	40	27	0	0	20	0	60
13	Providence (C)	0	3	4	13	19	6	0	0	23	0	2	0	70	32	0	0	0	0	70
14	Providence (P)	0	0	8	21	14	0	0	0	26	0	3	0	72	28	0	9	0	0	81
15	Rock Grove	0	6	8	16	13	7	0	0	18	0	3	0	71	35	0	0	0	0	71
16	Roxboro	4	6	8	10	45	0	0	5	10	0	3	0	91	73	0	25	0	0	116
17	Somerset	15	5	14	20	16	15	18	17	0	0	2	0	122	72	0	29	43	0	193
18	Theresa	0	0	9	4	8	0	0	0	23	0	3	0	47	28	0	0	0	0	47
19	Westwood	3	3	5	10	22	9	0	18	13	0	2	0	85	28	0	24	0	0	109
	TOTALS	41	48	104	209	211	91	29	120	232	2	54	0	1,094	671	0	176	87	58	1,472

Table D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	NAME OF CHURCH	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	135 Young people single & married enrolment	136 Adults enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles	138 Band or orchestra	139 Instrumental ensembles	140 Handbell ringers	141 General officers	142 Mission enrolment	143 Total enrolment	144 Average weekly attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
1	Antioch		6	18			25							43	27	
2	Baynes		9	7	4	13	9							42		1
3	Berry's Grove						21							21	12	
4	Bethany				15	4	9							28		
5	Bethel Hill			15			18							33	22	
6	Beulah	5	6	4	2	10	12	3						42	40	1
7	Calvary					21	20	1		1		2		45	35	
8	Cavel				15	7	19	8				5		54	33	1
9	Clement					7	8							15	7	
10	Front Street	3	5	5		5	19	1				4		41		
11	High View						15							15		1
12	Kerr's Chapel	3	2	2	3	8	12					2		32	15	2
13	Lamberth Memorial				2		18	8				5		33	15	
14	Lea Bethel					5	11						16	16	10	
15	Longhurst			21			22					1		44	35	
16	Mill Creek			10	12	25	4	3				3		47	10	
17	Montwood	2	4	10	8	8	16					3		51	35	
18	Mt. Harmony	15	33	20		28		2						123	75	
19	Olive Branch			18			25					2		45	40	
20	Providence (C)			10		16	18							44	36	1
21	Providence (P)					5	16					1		22	12	
22	Rock Grove				5	6	10							21	22	
23	Roxboro	16	27	36	51		48	4						186	135	
24	Somerset			12	15		20	20				5		67	50	
25	Westwood					5	10							15	10	
26	Yanceyville, First		2	10	1	12						2		32	19	
	- 49 - TOTALS	44	88	198	133	185	405	50	0	1	0	37	16	1,157	695	7

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

	NAME OF CHURCH	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrolment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
1	Antioch	1	5	1	3					2	8					8
2	Berry's Grove							1	8	1	8					8
3	Bethany							1	8	1	8					8
4	Cavel							1	14	1	14		27	27		41
5	Clement	1	5	1	5	1	4	3	14	3	14		18	18		32
6	High View							1	11	1	11		13	13		24
7	Lamberth Memorial	1	4	1	4					2	8		21	21		29
8	Lea Bethel	1	7							1	7					7
9	Mill Creek									1	5		20	20		25
10	Montwood											4	9	13	13	13
11	Mt. Harmony							1	10	1	10					10
12	Providence (P)			1	9					1	9			2		11
13	Rock Grove							1	12	1	12					12
14	Roxboro		3		5		2			1						10
15	Somerset												40	40		40
16	Theresa												40	40		40
17	Yanceyville, First											16	6	22		22
	- 50 - TOTALS	4	24	4	26	1	6	8	77	17	114	20	194	216	13	340

TABLE F

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organizations	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA orgs.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA orgs.	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA organizations	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Church mission(s) organizations	73 Church mission(s) enrolment	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
1	Antioch									1	6	1	8											1	18			3	32		1	
2	Baynes			1	6	1	6							1	7									1	17			4	36			
3	Berry's Grove							1	9	1	8	1	5									1	4	1	33			5	59	3		
4	Bethany							1	6	1	6	1	5											1	12			4	39			
5	Bethel Hill			1	8	1	8			1	7	1	7											1	40			5	70	1	1	1
6	Beulah																							1	18			1	18	1	1	1
7	Blanch																							1	11			1	11			
8	Calvary									1	4	1	8									1	9	1	36			4	57	1	1	1
9	Cavel							1	13	1	9	1	10									1	7	1	39			6	78	1	1	1
10	Clement		4	1	14	1	11			1	12	1	10			1	6							1	28			6	85	1	1	1
11	Ephesus																							1	5			1	5			
12	High View									1	5	1	6											1	17			3	28			
13	Kerr's Chapel													1	2									1	21			2	23	1		
14	Lamberth Memorial			1	9	1	13			1	10													1	28			4	60	1		1
15	Lea Bethel					1	6			1	13													1	20			3	39	1	1	1
16	Longhurst	1	3	1	8	1	10			1	10													1	25			5	56	1	1	1
17	Mill Creek			1	10	1	13			1	5	1	5			1	6							1	35			6	74	1		1
18	Milton																							1	12			1	12	1	1	1
19	Montwood													1	19									1	15			2	34			
20	Mt. Harmony			1	5	1	8			1	6	1	11			1	6							1	30			6	66	1		1
21	Olive Branch									2	14	1	8											1	21			4	43	1	1	1
22	Providence (C)							1	7	1	7	1	10									1	9	1	15			5	48	1	1	1
23	Providence (P)			1	9	1	9			1	13	1	10											1	57			5	98	1	1	1
24	Rock Grove							1	10					1	7									1	20			3	37		1	1
25	Roxboro			1	13	2	24			1	12	1	2			1	14							2	131			8	196	4	2	5
26	Shiloh																							1	14			1	14			
27	Somerset			1	6	1	10			1	12	1	5			1	6							1	24			6	63	1	1	1
28	Theresa									1	15	1	10											1	25			3	50	1	1	1
29	Westwood			1	7	1	12			1	12	1	5			1	8							1	23			6	67	2		1
30	Yanceyville			1	15	1	11			1	19					1	7							1	40			5	92		1	1
	- 51 - TOTALS	1	7	12	108	14	141	5	45	22	205	17	33	4	125	7	53	0	0	0	0	4	29	31	830	0	0	118	1,590	26	18	22

Table G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	15	16						17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used						Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
			None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other													
1	Antioch	24					x		10	2	$ 16,267	$ 0	$ 16,267	$ 4,777	$ 294	$ 0	$ 0	$2,914	$5,053	$ 13,038
2	Baynes	10	x						2	1	6,846	0	6,846	2,750	549	35	2,005	2,500	1,445	9,284
3	Berry's Grove	27	x						15	4	18,278	0	18,278	5,600	0	0	0	7,296	5,241	18,137
4	Bethany	15	x						10		7,320	0	7,320	2,600	175	0	863	0	2,646	6,284
5	Bethel Hill	60	x						18	1.7	18,988	0	18,988	5,054	900	0	0	0	3,842	9,796
6	Beulah	31						x	1	.7	11,918	0	11,918	5,054	208	0	2,721	1,100	1,952	11,035
7	Blanch	3	x						6	3.8	3,408	60	3,468	0	0	0	0	0	3,327	4,427
8	Calvary	27	x								14,500	0	14,500	3,940	350	0	260	578	6,310	11,438
9	Cavel	52	x						10	2	28,600	960	29,560	5,125	602	0	5,300	3,500	2,878	13,906
10	Clement							x	10	2	18,593	0	18,593	4,391	1,043	0	0	0	6,379	15,000
11	Ephesus	0	x										1,588	600					838	1,438
12	Front Street		x						8	2	11,583	0	11,583	3,944	0	0	0	2,863	3,684	10,493
13	High View	44	x						3	3	6,991	0	6,991	3,000	200	0	0	0	1,652	4,852
14	Kerr's Chapel	10	x						10	10	7,086	0	7,086	2,750	385	0	1,308	0	1,827	6,270
15	Lamberth Memorial	18	x						10	3	15,316	0	15,316	5,300	918	0	0	2,072	3,577	11,867
16	Lea Bethel		x								8,210	0	8,210	5,200	0	0	0	1,888	1,766	8,854
17	Longhurst	108						x	19	4	32,578	0	32,578	7,020	3,650	0	0	0	8,502	19,172
18	Mill Creek	12							10	4	13,202	0	13,202	5,360	275	100	200	0	4,732	11,177
19	Milton	11	x						7	3	4,177	16	4,143	1,400	115	0	0	500	948	2,963
20	Montwood	48	x						4	2	13,688	0	13,688	5,972	360	0	0	3,400	3,490	9,822
21	Mt. Harmony	27	x						11	2	18,763	0	18,763	6,375	0	0	0	6,356	5,264	17,995
22	Old Lea Bethel	3									1,856	0	1,856	1,200	0	0	0	0	506	1,706
23	Olive Branch	40	x						11	3	11,669	4,825	16,494	5,460	0	0	0	3,981	5,332	14,773
24	Providende (C)								15		20,897	0	20,897	4,962	1,434	0	0	4,411	6,095	16,903
25	Providence (P)	65		x					14	2	26,377	0	26,377	5,460	2,078	0	695	7,600	8,025	23,444
26	Rock Grove	24	x						5	2	13,183	0	13,183	5,350	579	0	0	1,910	3,735	11,574
27	Roxboro	200		x					19	3	74,860	1,153	76,013	6,000	16,236	0	58,812	4,491	27,387	112,926
28	Semora	2									0	0	1,337	600	0	0	0	0	345	845
29	Shiloh									0	2,520	0	2,520	0	0	0	0	0	1,015	1,810
30	Somerset	85	x						14	3	30,382	464	30,846	5,688	885	0	0	11,427	7,437	25,439
31	Theresa	28							2	2	17,567	0	17,567	4,300	0	2,450	3,361	4,000	3,412	17,523
32	Westwood	28			x						26,115	26,115	8,000	1,075	0	0	0	12,000	5,000	26,075
33	Yanceyville, First	150	x						10	2	25,820	0	25,820	5,420	1,612	0	1,000	4,750	3,665	18,059
	TOTALS	1,152									$527,537	$33,587	$519,796	$130,727	$33,378	$2,585	$76,525	$102,357	$147,209	$488,221

Table H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	161 Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: hospitals	164 Designated: homes for the aged	165 Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
1	Antioch	$ 1,019	$ 209	$ 14	$ 12	$ 22	$ 0	$ 34	$ 22	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,332
2	Baynes	100	50	43	60	120	0	125	61	23	0	582
3	Berry's Grove	1,820	340	26	68	300	0	45	12	3	15	2,629
4	Bethany	565	100	54	60	116	0	76	52	73	0	1,036
5	Bethel Hill	2,700	260	13	149	783	155	158	36	28	5	4,292
6	Beulah	85	70	25	0	150	0	62	51	60	0	503
7	Blanch	135	75	14	20	20	0	60	34	29	24	411
8	Calvary	300	240	38	125	150	60	0	32	27	0	972
9	Cavel	2,400	540	22	223	150	0	28	85	29	25	3,502
10	Clement	2,067	420	90	90	170	105	90	100	90	376	3,598
11	Ephesus	25	25	10	15	28	0	25	25	0	0	153
12	Front Street	802	120	15	12	81	0	18	7	5	28	1,090
13	High View	200	200	9	58	95	0	64	53	25	10	714
14	Kerr's Chapel	76	134	36	38	90	0	125	118	38	13	668
15	Lamberth Memorial	1,300	360	50	100	235	9	100	60	50	35	2,299
16	Lea Bethel	240	70	86	39	86	0	60	37	29	0	648
17	Longhurst	5,917	1,262	103	126	277	26	116	135	86	0	8,048
18	Mill Creek	1,210	480	50	104	150	0	150	100	50	0	2,294
19	Milton	200	75	11	24	57	0	60	41	8	0	476
20	Montwood	400	150	25	50	25	0	0	25	25	100	800
21	Mt. Harmony	1,320	288	38	119	251	0	0	0	0	0	2,016
22	Old Lea Bethel	24	20	8	8	8	0	5	7	0	0	80
23	Olive Branch	1,258	300	2	8	135	0	52	21	0	0	1,776
24	Providence (C)	2,900	550	60	86	174	0	126	65	63	62	4,089
25	Providence (P)	960	475	32	119	206	52	31	31	0	300	2,206
26	Rock Grove	500	262	10	40	145	0	0	47	0	0	1,004
27	Roxboro	12,235	1,400	300	469	1,500	237	900	1,000	400	250	18,691
28	Semora	120	20	6	0	7	10	194	125	10	0	492
29	Shiloh	0	25	10	10	10	10	90	40	25	0	200
30	Somerset	4,148	882	31	85	131	31	31	31	31	0	5,401
31	Theresa	200	41	20	30	0	20	25	25	15	0	351
32	Westwood	1,206	525	35	146	393	0	102	119	56	58	2,640
33	Yanceyville, First	2,081	600	118	161	293	0	168	160	346	0	3,928
	TOTALS	$48,514	$10,568	$1,401	$2,552	$2,355	$715	$3,120	$2,757	$1,624	$1,361	$84,521

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	22	23					24	25	26	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
		Does church participate in annuity for pastor? Yes or No	Your Pastor and Social Security: Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC. THROUGH: His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Committees Existing During Past Year: Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Does Church Have or Observe? Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/ Cabinet	Library	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic. projector
1	Antioch	no			x		0	0	$ 5,270	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	no
2	Baynes	yes			x		0	0	2,750	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Berry's Grove	yes			x		0	0	5,600	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no
4	Bethany	yes		x			0	0	2,600	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Bethal Hill	yes			x		0	0	7,000	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	yes	no
6	Beulah	no			x		0	0	5,054	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Blanch	no			x		0	0	1,100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Calvary	no	x				0	0	4,180	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes
9	Cavel	yes			x		0	0	6,696	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no	yes	no
10	Clement	yes	x				0	0	5,100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes
11	Ephesus	no	x				0	0	600	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Front Street	yes		x			0	0	3,860	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no	no
13	High View	yes	x				0	0	3,000	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Kerr's Chapel	yes	x				0	0	2,750	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Lamberth Memorial	yes		x			0	0	5,300	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	yes	no	no
16	Lea Bethel	yes			x		0	0	5,200	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Longhurst	yes			x		0	0	7,020	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no
18	Mill Creek	yes			x		0	0	5,360	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	yes
19	Milton	no			x		0	0	1,400	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Montwood	yes			x		0	0	5,322	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Mt. Harmony	yes			x		0	0	6,375	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no
22	Old Lea Bethel	no				x	1	0	1,200	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Olive Branch	yes			x		0	0	5,460	no	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Providence (C)	yes			x		0	0	7,020	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	yes
25	Providence (P)	yes		x			0	0	5,460	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes	no	no	yes	yes
26	Rock Grove	yes			x		0	0	5,600	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no
27	Roxboro	yes	x				1	0	6,000	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes
28	Semora	no	x				0	0	600	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Shiloh	no	x				0	0	900	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Somerset	yes			x		0	0	5,688	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	yes	no	no
31	Theresa	yes			x		0	0	4,300	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
32	Westwood	yes			x		0	0	5,200	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	no
33	Yanceyville, First	yes			x		0	0	5,420	yes	yes	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes
	TOTALS						2	0	$144,385																				

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27, 28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27, 28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26, 27, 1928	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1, 2, 1929	Kerrs Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29, 30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28, 29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27, 28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19, 20, 21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25, 26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30, 31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29, 30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27, 28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26, 27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts 1:1-12
Sept. 24, 25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburke	
Sept. 28, 29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28, 29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Philippians 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Philippians 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matthew 16:18
Oct. 23, 24, 1951	Yanceyville - Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21, 22, 1952	Beulah - Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20, 21, 1953	Theresa - Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matthew 6:25-34
Oct. 19, 20, 1954	Rock Grove - High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18, 19, 1955	Milton - Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23, 24, 1956	Yanceyville - Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22, 23, 1957	Provi. (P) - Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21, 22, 1958	Berry's Grove - CaVel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25, 26, 27
Oct. 20, 21, 1959	Clement - Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
Oct. 18, 19, 1960	Mill Creek - Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17, 18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel - Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16, 17, 1962	Beulah - Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22, 23, 1963	Mt. Harmony -Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20, 21, 1964	Clement - Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19, 20, 1965	Yanceyville - Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17, 18, 1966	Westwood - CaVel	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17, 18, 1967	Rock Grove-Providence(C)	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22, 23, 1968	Providence (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21, 22, 1969	Antioch - Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	

Produced by Missouri Baptist Press
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Living the Spirit of Christ

in Openness and Freedom

1970 MINUTES OF

BEULAH

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

MINUTES

OF THE

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1970

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIXTH

ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

SOMERSET BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 20-21, 1970

* * * * * *

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH THE

PROVIDENCE (C) BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 19-20, 1971

Moderator ---------- Rev. Frank Petty

Clerk ---------- Rev. Hassell Lamm

CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 3
Calendar of Activites ---------- 31 - 32
Church Directory ---------- 33 - 34
Constitution ---------- 6 - 10
Executive Committee ---------- 3 - 4
In Memoriam ---------- 30
Map ---------- 47
Messengers ---------- 12
Proceedings of Annual Session ---------- 13 - 17
Program ---------- 13
Rules of Order ---------- 10 - 11
Standing Committee ---------- 4 - 5

Program of Annual Woman's Missionary Union Meeting ---------- 29

REPORTS:

Annuity Board ---------- 22 - 23
Appreciation ---------- 28
Baptist Children's Home ---------- 26
Baptist Hospital ---------- 24 - 25
Biblical Recorder ---------- 23 - 24
Brotherhood ---------- 23
Budget ---------- 18
Christian Action ---------- 23
Christian Education ---------- 25 - 26
Christian Literature ---------- 19 - 20
Constitution Committee ---------- 27
Evangelism ---------- 20
Executive Committee ---------- 26 - 27
Foundation ---------- 26
Historical ---------- 28
Homes for Aging ---------- 24
Missions ---------- 20
Missions - State, Home and Foreign ---------- 25
Resolutions ---------- 27
Sunday School ---------- 19
Superintendent of Missions ---------- 20 - 22
Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 16
Training ---------- 19
Treasurer's ---------- 17 - 18
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 22

TABLES:

Historical ---------- 45 - 46
Statistical ---------- 36 - 44

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator -------- Rev. Frank Petty, Rt. 3, Roxboro 37573, Somerset
Vice-Moderator --- Rev. Carroll Spivey, Yanceyville 27379, Yanceyville
Clerk ------------ Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573, Westwood
Treasurer -------- Mrs. H. M. Beam, 208 Crestwood Dr., Roxboro 27573,Roxboro
Parliamentarian -- Rev. Allen Thompson, Rt. 1, Providence 27315, Providence (C)
Supt. of Missions- Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573, Westwood

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

S.S. Director ---- Rev. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548, Longhurst
T.U. Director ---- Rev. Stiles Ellyson, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572, Mt. Harmony
Brotherhood Dir. - Rev. James Womble, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573, Montwood
W.M.U. Director -- Mrs. Horace Murray, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598, Calvary
Evangelism Chmn. - Rev. John Wesley, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573, Theresa
Music Director --- Rev. Clyde McLain, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573, Mill Creek

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director --------- Mrs. Horace Murray, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598, Calvary
Asst. Director --- Mrs. Billy Lynch, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572, Bethany
Sec'y & Treas. --- Mrs. B. C. Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572, Bethany
Baptist Women Dir. Mrs. Dean Baughn, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583, Antioch
Bapt. Young
Women Dir. ----- Mrs. Robert Murray, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Acteen Director -- Mrs. Fred Braswell, Woodsdale 27595, Bethel Hill
Girls in Action
Director ------- Mrs. Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573, Lamberth Memorial
Mission Friends
Director ------- Mrs. Tom Gunter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573, Somerset

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Superintendent of Missions, heads of the various departments, the Parliamentarian, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

Antioch ---------- Roy Ashley, 585 Newell Heights, Roxboro 27573
Baynes ----------- Hardin Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove ---- Thomas Crabtree, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
Bethany ---------- none
Bethel Hill ------ J. B. Boswell, Woodsdale 27595
Beulah ----------- Charles N. Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291
Blanch ----------- Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212
Calvary ---------- O. C. Martin, Jr., Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595
Cavel ------------ Forrest Grasty, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Clement ---------- Brodie Cozart, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573
Ephesus ---------- J. H. Zimmerman, Rt. 1, Semora 27343
Front Street ----- Roy Huff, 317 Barrette Ave., Roxboro 27573
High View -------- Thomas Puryear, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Kerr's Chapel ---- Johny Rainey, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244
Lamberth Memorial- E. H. Perkins, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573

Lea Bethel ------- Dallas Gates, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Longhurst -------- George T. Miller, 1252 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573
Mill Creek ------- Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Milton ----------- Melvin Gusler, Box 11, Milton 27305
Montwood --------- Johnnie Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony ------ Harold Oakley, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572
Old Lea Bethel --- Ellis Pleasant, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291
Olive Branch ----- Elvin Lowery, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C) --- Louie Oakley, Providence 27315
Providence (P) --- Edward Young, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove ------- Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ---------- H. D. Young, Box 127, Roxboro 27573
Semora ----------- Mrs. O. H. Winstead, Semora 27343
Shiloh ----------- None
Somerset --------- Malcolm Phelps, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
Theresa ---------- James Clayton, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595
Westwood --------- C. C. Holeman, 117 South Morgan, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville,First- Eugene Rudd, Yanceyville 27379

STANDING COMMITTEES

CHURCH PASTOR RELATIONS:

Rev. G. Milton Bettini, Chairman, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Providence (P
Rev. E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	Beulah
Mr. C. C. Holeman, 117 S. Morgan, Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro	Mill Creek

CONSTITUTION:

Rev. L. G. Elliott, Chairman, Box 194, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton 27305	Blanch
Mr. S. H. Abell, Box 234, Yanceyville 27379	Yanceyville

FINANCE:

Rev. Lewis Wall, Chairman, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Mr. Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Rock Grove
Mrs. H. M. Beam, 208 Crestwood Drive, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro

MEMORIALS:

Mrs. J. O. Powers, Chairman, Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Mrs. Charles Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	Lamberth Mem.

MISSIONS:

Rev. Fred Braswell, Chairman, Woodsdale 27595	Bethel Hill
Rev. Ben Gault, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27531	Clement
Mr. James Epps, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	Calvary
Mr. D. R. Rhew, 129 Gregory Street, Roxboro 27573	Somerset

NOMINATIONS:

Mr. H. D. Young, Chairman, Box 127, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Rev. Dean Baughn, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	Antioch
Mr. Johnny Yarboro, Box 152, Longhurst 27548	Longhurst

ORDINATION:

Rev. Herman Absher, Chairman, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	Lamberth Mem.
Rev. E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	Beulah

PROGRAM:

Rev. Carroll Spivey, Chairman, Yanceyville 27379	Yanceyville
Rev. G. Milton Bettini, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Providence (P)
Rev. Gordon Joyner, Box 183, Roxboro 27573	Westwood

PUBLICITY:

Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Chairman, Box 581, Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro

STEWARDSHIP:

Rev. Howard Von Wood, Chairman, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Olive Branch
Rev. James Fortner, 208 Front Street, Roxboro 27573	Front Street
Rev. Billy Lynch, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	Bethany

PROPERTY:

Mr. L. S. Long, Chairman, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	Westwood
Mr. Jesse Anderson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Front Street
Mr. Jessie Duncan, Chub Lake Rd., Roxboro 27573	Theresa

TRUSTEES:

Mr. James Morris, Chairman, Rt. 3, Roxboro	Mt. Harmony
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Mill Creek
Mr. Tom Gunter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	Somerset
Mr. Edward Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Providence (P)
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Rock Grove

REPORT OF ACTIVITIES:

Baptist Hospital, Rev. Robert Earl Webb, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	Lea Bethel
Children's Homes, Rev. Jimmy Nickelston, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	Baynes
Annuity Board, Rev. L. G. Elliott, Box 173, Roxboro 27573	Roxboro
Christian Education, Rev. B. C. Beal, Jr., Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Rock Grove
Christian Action, Rev. John Wesley, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Theresa
Christian Literature, Mrs. Dean Baughn, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	Antioch
Homes For Aging, Rev. Horace Murray, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va., 27598	Calvary
Missions (Foreign, Home, State), Rev. Ronnie McKenzie, Rt. 3, Timberlake 27583	Berry's Grove
American Bible Society, Rev. John Wesley, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	Theresa

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, pro vided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderat Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the Parliamentarian, and the Superintendent of Missions.

Section 2. The Officers shall all be elected annually, except the Superintendent of Missions on the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which time they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session, and hold offe until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to a term of two years in addition to any unexpired term which he may have served of the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes are released.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednes day following the third Sunday in October, and if possible, the place of meet ing shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the changed date.

Section 3. Any church desiring to have the annual meeting may ex an invitation to the proper committee not later than before the second se convenes.

ARTICLE V - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have as many committees, boards and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplis the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint any special committee, prior to and during the first day of the annual session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

ARTICLE VI - COUNCIL

Section 1. The associational council shall be composed of all officers of the association, heads of all departments, chairman of all standing committees. Unless otherwise designated, the Superintendent of Missions shall be chairman of the council.

Section 2. The duties of the associational council shall be:

(a) Meet quarterly prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman.

(b) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the Executive Committee.

(c) Correlate and co-ordinate the total program of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Superintendent of Missions, heads of the various departments and the Parlimentarian. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, one lay member, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(a) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(b) Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads by the 15th, or not later than the 30th of June of each year. These shall be approved at the annual session along with the election of other personnel.

(c) Promote the total program of the Association.

(d) Present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - STANDING COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees and/or boards: missions, program, finance, church-pastor relations, ordination, stewardship, publicity, Christian life, nominations, trustees, reports, memorials, constitutional amendment.

Section 2. The missions committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to employ the Superintendent of Missions with the approval of the executive committee; to exercise general supervision of the work; to work with the missionary in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to investigate the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship of the association; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of mission activities at the annual meeting of the association.

Section 3. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the annual meeting to arrange the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4. The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for recommendations to annual session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

Section 5. The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

Section 6. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association. This committee shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the church requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

Section 7. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of distributing literature, planning special emphasis, and other appropriate ways seeking to promote a stewardship consciousness on the part of our churches and their respective members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 8. The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 9. The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of three members. This committee shall concern itself with social evils, particularly those directly affecting the people within the territory of the association. It shall study such problems as may arise and shall make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 10. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not fewer than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than May 30 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Chairman, and a Music Director. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its June meeting for election. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Parliamentarian.

Section 11. The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 12. The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session: In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Training Union etc: and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship, evangelism, etc: they shall be presented by the director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

Section 13. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the annual session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 14. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution

of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

Section 15. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

ARTICLE IX - OTHER COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

Section 3. A Committee on Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

ARTICLE X - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

Section 3. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Section 4. Any mission co-sponsored by the association and constituted into a church by the officers of the association at the request of the association or Executive Committee shall be in full fellowship with the association immediately.

ARTICLE XI - CHURCH LETTERS

Section 1. The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

Section 2. The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

ARTICLE XII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

Section 3. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and

pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services, the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services, the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

Section 5. The Superintendent of Missions, as a duly elected officer, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall also work with any committee upon invitation from said committee. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said convention apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of, and under the supervision of the missions committee.

ARTICLE XIII - REPRESENTATIVES

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, Annuity Board, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, American Bible Society, and Christian Education Advance.

Section 2. The committee on nominations shall recommend personnel of these representatives.

ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.

2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures and prayer. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrollment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.

3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted, this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Mr. Tommy Bowes, Mr. Roy Ashley, Mrs. Harriet Chambers, Mrs. Martha Ashley
BAYNES: Mrs. M. L. Green, Mrs. J. S. Swain, Mrs. H. Stanfield, Mrs. V. W. Webster, Mrs. Ollie Powell
BERRY'S GROVE: Mrs. Edna Moize, Ossee Miller, Bradsher Clayton, Clyde Berry, Tellie Rimmer, Lois Bradsher
BETHANY: Mrs. Mozelle Oakley, Mrs. Irene Mangum, Mrs. Prudie Day, Mrs. Mary Newton, Mrs. Shirley Dalton, Miss Ann Newton
BETHEL HILL: Mrs. J. B. Boswell, Mrs. Blanche Woody, Mrs. Will Humphries, Mr. Dan Dawkins, Mr. C. B. Jones, Mr. J. B. Wilkins
BEULAH: Mr. Clyde Wagner, Mrs. G. C. Everett
BLANCH: Miss Myrtle Lea, Miss Ruby Lea, Mrs. Annie Rowland
CALVARY: Mr. O. C. Martin, Jr., Mr. L. P. Martin
CAVEL: Mr. Gaither Hall, Mr. Clude Jones, Mrs. Norman Johnson, Mrs. Betty Howerton, Mr. Harold Keesling, Mrs. Peggy Wilkerson, Mr. Ollie Russell, Mrs. Zadie Ollis
CLEMENT: Mrs. Ben Gault, Mrs. Shirley Hazel, Mrs. Doris Breeze, Mrs. Harney Chambers, Mrs. Ronald Dunevant, Mr. George Solomon, Mrs. Rachel Wolfe
EPHESUS: Mr. J. H. Zimmerman, Mrs. J. H. Zimmerman, Mrs. J. C. Tingen
FRONT STREET: Mrs. Edgar Moore, Mrs. J. B. Currin, Mr. Charlie Sanders
HIGH VIEW: Mrs. Bonnied Phillips, Mrs. Harvey Whitlow, Mrs. Clara Puryear, Mrs. Virginia Gentry
KERR'S CHAPEL: Mrs. S. F. Scott, Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Mrs. Coy Pattillo, Mrs. Virgil McKinney, Mrs. John Rainey, Mrs. L. B. Boswell, Mrs. Ed Rainey
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Mrs. Charles Long, Mrs. Clark Neathery
LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Ruth Thomas, Mrs. Molly Daniel
LONGHURST: Mrs. Alfred Staley, Mrs. John Buchanan, Mr. Oscar Mason, Mrs. Jeannette Carver, Mrs. Etta Blalock, Mrs. Andrew Wooten, Mr. Andrew Wooten
MILL CREEK: Thomas Clark, Robert Wade, Mr. and Mrs. Haywood Bailey
MILTON: Mr. W. G. Thacker, Sr., Mrs. W. G. Thacker, Sr., Miss Lottie Tucker
MT. HARMONY: Mr. John R. Jones, Mrs. John Jones, Mrs. Edgar J. Cook, Mrs. Ora E. Ellyson
OLD LEA BETHEL: Mr. Odie Cates, Mrs. Odie Cates, Mr. George Smith, Mrs. George Smith, Mrs. Dave Parker
OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Velma Puryear, Mr. Muret Poole, Mrs. Louise Clark, Mrs. Irvin Sider, Mr. Irving Sider
PROVIDENCE (C): Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Crichton, Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Carroll
PROVIDENCE (P): Mrs. Otha Murray, Mrs. Blanche Young, Mrs. Mary Walker, Mr. Joe Johnson
ROCK GROVE: Mrs. Jack Brann, Mrs. Dewey Oakley, Mrs. Merritt Gillis, Mrs. B. C. Beal
ROXBORO: Mrs. H. G. Simpson, Mrs. W. K. Moore, Mr. Ellis Hudgins, Mrs. Ellis Hudgins, Miss Nina Rogers, L. G. Elliott, Mrs. L. G. Elliott, Mrs. Mable Montague, Miss Maude Montague, Mr. Clifton Rogers
SEMORA: Miss Mary H. Taylor, Mrs. C. D. Allen, Mrs. Maynard Yarbrough
SHILOH: Julian Myers, Mrs. O. Barker, John Warren, Mrs. Willis, Mrs. Slaughte
SOMERSET: Tom Gunter, Alma Gunter, Brann Humphries
THERESA: Mrs. Thelma Clayton, Mrs. Helen Bowes, Mrs. Nellie Clark
WESTWOOD: C. C. Holeman, Mrs. C. C. Holeman, Mrs. J. O. Powers, L. S. Long, Mrs. Artie Watters
YANCEYVILLE: W. B. Witty, Mrs. W. B. Witty, Rev. A. Jordan, Mrs. Clara Andrews, Mrs. J. A. Massey, Miss Dorothy Lewis

PROCEEDINGS

SOMERSET BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 20, 1970

1. Rev. Clyde McLain led the congregation in singing the hymn "Blessed Assurance." Rev. Allen Thompson read Colossians 3:12-17, brought a brief message, and led in prayer.

2. The Moderator, Rev. Frank Petty, called the 136th Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association to order.

3. The Registration Committee reported that 95 messengers, 23 members, and 5 visitors had registered.

4. Rev. Carroll Spivey presented the printed order of business for the Annual Session and moved that it be adopted with the exception that the Representative for the Baptist Foundation be permitted to speak at 4:35. The motion was seconded and passed.

PROGRAM

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
136 SESSION

Session 1 - Tuesday Afternoon

3:30	Registration of Messengers and Visitors	
3:55	Prelude	
4:00	Devotion	Rev. Allen Thompson
4:15	Call to Order	Rev. Frank Petty
	Report of Registration Committee	
	Report on Order of Business	Rev. Carroll Spivey
4:20	Welcome by Host Church	
4:25	Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors	Rev. Hassell Lamm
4:30	Hymn	
4:35	Business Period	
	Finance Committee Report	Rev. Lewis Wall
	Treasurer's Report	Mrs. H. M. Beam
	Presentation of Budget	Rev. Lewis Wall
	Missions Committee Report	Rev. Herman Absher
	Appointment of Committees	Rev. Frank Petty
	Appreciation Committee	
	Resolution Committee	
	Preacher, Time and Place Committee	
4:55	Baptist Foundation Representative	
5:05	Hymn	
5:10	Special Music	
5:15	Annual Sermon	Rev. Lewis Wall
5:40	Return of Thanks and adjournment for supper	

Session 2 - Tuesday Evening

7:15	Hymn	
	Devotion	Layman
7:30	Call to Order by Moderator	Rev. Frank Petty

7:35 Business Period
Act on Budget
Appreciation Committee Report
Announcements
Constitution Committee Report ---------- Rev. L. G. Elliott
Adoption of the following reports as found in the Book of Reports: Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Stewardship, Evangelism.
7:50 Youth Testimony
8:00 Special Music
8:10 Message ---------- Mr. Hunter Riggins, President of Foreign Mission Board
8:40 Adjournment

5. Rev. Frank Petty, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the Association.

6. Rev. Clyde McLain led the congregation in singing of the hymn "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes."

7. Mr. Gordon Maddrey, Representative for the Baptist Foundation, spoke on the subject, "How We Manage Property."

8. Business Period:

(1) Rev. Lewis Wall presented the Finance Committee Report.

(2) Rev. Lewis Wall presented the Treasurer's Report and moved that it be accepted. The motion was seconded and passed.

(3) Rev. Lewis Wall presented the Budget for the coming year. (It was voted on later.)

(4) Rev. Herman Absher, Chairman of the Missions Committee, made the motion "that the Association approve the request for $1,500.00 from State Missions for our Associational Missions Program for next year. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(5) The Moderator named the following committees:

Committee on Appreciation:
Mrs. B. C. Beal, Mrs. Clyde McLain, and Mrs. Kermit Wilkerson.
Committee on Resolutions:
Rev. Ben Gault, Rev. Allen Thompson, and Rev. Jimmy Nickelston.
Committee on Place and Preacher:
Rev. Herman Absher, Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, and Rev. Dean Baughn.

9. Rev. Clyde McLain led the congregation in singing of the hymn "Love Lifted Me."

10. Special Music: Rev. Clyde McLain rendered a Solo accompanied by Mrs. Frank Petty at the piano.

11. Rev. Lewis Wall, pastor of the Roxboro Baptist Church, brought the Annual Sermon.

12. Rev. Frank Petty gave instruction concerning the church facilities and the serving of the meal.

13. Rev. A. F. Yarbrough led in the benediction and the blessing for the supper meal.

SUPPER

14. Mr. Dan Dawkins led the congregation in singing of the hymn "When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder."

15. Rev. Fred Braswell brought a brief message and led in prayer.

16. The Moderator, Rev. Frank Petty, called the Evening Session to order.

17. Business Period:

(1) Rev. Lewis Wall moved the adoption of the Budget. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(2) Mrs. Kermit Wilkerson presented the report for the Appreciation Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passe

(3) Rev. Earl Webb presented the Constitution Committee's Report.
(4) The Clerk, Hassell Lamm, moved that the following reports be adopted: The Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., and Evangelism. The motion was seconded. The motion carried.

18. Rev. Carroll Spivey introduced Miss Melady Massey who gave a Testimony on "What the Youth Program In Her Church Has Meant To Her and the Church."

19. Special Music rendered by the Men's Choir of the Somerset Baptist Church.

20. Mr. Hunter Riggins, President of the Foreign Mission Board, brought the Evening Message.

21. The Moderator, Rev. Frank Petty, declared the adjournment of the association for the evening.

22. Rev. John Wesley led in the benediction.

Session 3 - Wednesday Morning
Olive Branch Baptist Church - October 21, 1970

9:00	Registration of Messengers and Visitors	
9:25	Prelude	
9:30	Hymn	
	Devotion ----------	Rev. Ben Gault
9:45	Call to Order by Moderator ----------	Rev. Frank Petty
	Registration Committee Report	
	Appreciation Committee Report	
	Appointment of Committees ----------	Rev. Frank Petty
9:50	Welcome by the Host Church	
9:55	Business Period:	
	Adoption of Book of Reports	
	Resolution Committee Report	
	Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report	
	Nominating Committee Report ----------	Mr. H. D. Young
10:00	Hymn	
10:05	Remarks by Superintendent of Missions --------	Rev. Hassell Lamm
	Remarks by Moderator ----------	Rev. Frank Petty
10:15	Panel Discussion - "Baptist Instutution"	
	Baptist Hospital	
	Christian Education	
	Children's Homes	
	Homes for Aging	
11:00	Announcements and Instructions for lunch	
11:05	Recognition of other Visitors	
11:10	Special Music	
11:15	Doctrinal Sermon ----------	Rev. Carroll Spivey
11:45	Return of Thanks and Adjournment for Lunch	

Session 4 - Wednesday Afternoon

1:00	Hymn	
	Devotion ----------	Rev. Gordon L. Joyner
1:15	Call to Order by Moderator ----------	Rev. Frank Petty
	Announcements	
	Appreciation Committee Report	
	Election of Officers	
	Memorial Service ----------	Mrs. J. O. Powers
1:30	Hymn	
1:35	Missionary Message ----------	Rev. John Woody
2:05	Concluding Remarks by Moderator and Others ----------	Rev. Frank Petty
2:15	Adjournment	

23. Rev. Clyde McLain led the congregation in singing of the hymn "All Hail the Power."

24. Rev. Ben Gault read the scriptures, brought a brief message, and led in prayer.

25. The Moderator, Rev. Frank Petty, called the meeting to order.

26. The Moderator appointed the Appreciation Committee. Those on the Committee were: Rev. Stiles Ellyson, Rev. B. C. Beal, and Rev. Earl Webb.

27. Rev. Howard Von Wood, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church.

28. Business Period:

(1) Rev. Hassell Lamm, Clerk, moved that the Book of Reports be adopted. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(2) Rev. Herman Absher spoke briefly concerning Gardner Webb College.

(3) Rev. Ben Gault presented the report for the Resolutions Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

(4) The report of the Place and Preacher Committee was given by Rev. Herman Absher:

October 19, 1971	October 20, 1971
Place - Providence (Caswell)	Place - Clement
Preacher - Rev. Fred Braswell	Preacher for Doctrinal Sermon - Rev. Allen Thompson
Alternate - Rev. Ben Gault	Alternate - Rev. Howard Von Wood

This report was adopted.

(5) The absence of Mr. H. D. Young, the Clerk, presented the report for the Nominating Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

29. Rev. Clyde McLain led the congregation in singing of the hymn "Lead On, O King Eternal."

30. Rev. Hassell Lamm, Superintendent of Missions, brought a brief message.

31. The Registration Committee reported that 119 people had registered.

32. Rev. Hassell Lamm presided over a panel discussion. Those on the panel were: Rev. Calvin Knight, representing the Baptist Hospital; Rev. Bill Pooke, representing the Baptist Homes for the Aging; Mr. John Canipe, representing Christian Education; and Rev. James Lamberth, representing the Children's Homes.

33. Rev. Howard Von Wood gave instruction concerning the serving of the noon meal.

34. Special Music was rendered by the Pastors' Choir.

35. Rev. Carroll Spivey delivered the Doctrinal Sermon. His topic was "God Is Relevant For the Space Age."

36. Rev. Clarence Bishop gave the benediction and the blessing of the noon meal.

LUNCH

37. Rev. Clyde McLain led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "Leaning On the Everlasting Arms."

38. Rev. Gordon Joyner read John 1:1-12, brought a brief message, and led in prayer.

39. The Moderator, Rev. Frank Petty, called the meeting to order.

40. Rev. Stiles Ellyson gave the report for the Appreciation Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

41. Rev. Robert Earl Webb presented the report for the Constitution Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The motion passed.

42. Rev. Howard Von Wood made the motion "that a committee be appointed to work with the Flat River Association concerning the conflict in the dates of Annual Meetings of these associations."

43. Mrs. J. O. Powers led in the Memorial Service. Mrs. Powers gave some brief remarks, read the scriptures and a poem, read the names of the deceased. She asked the congregation to stand for a moment of silence in tribute to the deceased. Rev. Dean Baughn led in prayer.

44. Rev. Clyde McLain led the congregation in singing of the hymn "Take the Name of Jesus With You."

45. Rev. Carroll Spivey introduced Rev. John Woody, the speaker for the afternoon.

46. Rev. John Woody brought the Missionary Message.

47. The motion was made and seconded that we stand adjourned. The motion passed.

48. The Moderator, Rev. Frank Petty, led in the benediction.

REPORTS

TREASURER'S

Amount collected from all sources from October 1, 1969 - September 30, 1970

Churches	Associational Missions	Minutes
Antioch	$ 208.80	$ 5.00
Baynes	55.00	10.00
Berry's Grove	340.00	15.00
Bethany	50.00	8.00
Bethel Hill	260.00	10.00
Beulah	70.00	4.00
Blanch	80.00	5.00
Calvary	240.00	10.00
Cavel	540.00	20.00
Clement	420.00	10.00
Ephesus	25.00	5.00
Front Street	120.00	6.00
High View	200.00	15.00
Kerr's Chapel	137.52	12.00
Lamberth Memorial	350.00	10.00
Lea Bethel	70.00	6.00
Longhurst	1,380.47	10.00
Mill Creek	480.00	.00
Milton	75.00	6.00
Montwood	150.00	10.00
Mt. Harmony	345.00	3.00
Old Lea Bethel	30.00	.00
Olive Branch	450.00	6.00
Providence (Caswell)	550.00	30.00
Providence (Person)	475.20	12.00
Rock Grove	300.00	12.00
Roxboro	1,408.00	15.00
Semora	30.00	8.00
Shiloh	25.00	1.00
Theresa	220.00	8.00
Yanceyville	600.00	15.00
Somerset	930.16	7.00
Westwood	525.00	12.00
Totals from Churches	$11,140.15	$306.00
Baptist State Convention	$ 1,308.00	
Minutes	306.00	
State Tax Refund	2.08	
Ck. N. C. Highway Com.	250.00	
Paid extra on Parsonage (Providence (Caswell) $100.00 and Lea Bethel, $50.00)	150.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$13,156.23	

(Continued)

TOTAL RECEIPTS		$13,156.23
Bank Balance, October 1, 1969		1,927.63
TOTAL		$15,083.86

DISBURSEMENTS

Hassell Lamm - Salary	$5,500.00	
Lamm - Car Expense	1,200.00	
Christmas Gift for Superintendent	100.00	
Clerk - Compiling Minutes	150.00	
Allen-Gates - Ins. on Parsonage - 1 yr.	98.00	
Postage and Box Rent	145.72	
Material for Office	220.43	
Parsonage (Storm Doors, Drive and Air Cond.)	1,184.75	
Speakers, Beulah Baptist Assn., (Hoyt Roberts and Don Cook)	80.00	
Music for Beulah Baptist Assn. (Al Foy)	30.00	
Sunday School (Alfred Staley)	17.76	
Bible School Conference (Malcolm Cadd)	30.00	
Utilities - House and Office	840.00	
Convention Expense	220.00	
Annuity and Ins. (Health)	724.58	
Printing Minutes	323.36	
VBS Reg. Fee	10.00	
Peoples Bank - Principal and Int. (Parsonage)	2,561.00	
Miscellaneous Disbursements	75.83	
TOTAL		$13,511.43
Bank Balance October 1, 1970		$ 1,572.43

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer

BUDGET

October 1, 1970 - September 30, 1971

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:	
Postage and Box Rent	$ 90.00
Supplies	250.00
Equipment	250.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES:	
Superintendent of Missions	5,740.00
Christmas Gift to Missionary	100.00
Clerk	150.00
PROMOTIONAL EXPENSE:	
Car Expense	1,200.00
Convention	250.00
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT:	
Debt on Parsonage	2,061.00
Insurance on Parsonage	98.00
Maintenance	1,000.00
Utilities and Telephone for House and Office	840.00
Labor for planting Shrubbery	250.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM:	
Sunday School	50.00
Training	50.00
Woman's Missionary Union	50.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Music	50.00
Evangelism	50.00
Annuity and Health Benefit Plan	725.00
MISCELLANEOUS	200.00
TOTAL	$13,504.00

Respectfully submitted, Lewis Wall

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Bible Teaching Program of our churches has expanded far beyond the Sunday morning teaching period into the week day Bible teaching and often beyond the four walls of our churches. The Sunday morning teaching program is still the major Bible teaching effort of the Church.

The Associational Sunday School Organization has held four meetings this past year with conferences for age groups with the goal of trying to help each local church to be prepared to enter into the 70's with a clear understanding of the new organizations and new literature. There has been special personal service rendered to several churches and also the meeting "Shaping the 70's" was held. The churches are responding in a very fine way to the new Bible Teaching Program and this gives new hope for our world today.

The Sunday School Organization stands ready to help any Church that may need their assistance. Time and ways can be worked out to give most any service that is needed. Please call on them for any service any time.

Respectfully submitted, Alfred E. Staley, S.S.Supt.

TRAINING

The Associational year of 1969-70 was fairly good. Last December, "M" Night was held at the Roxboro Baptist Church with Rev. Frank Petty as the inspirational speaker. One-hundred-twenty-nine people attended this program which also featured a filmstrip concerning the new Church Training Literature. In February, several Church Training Directors met with me in the "Shaping the 70's Clinic" held at the Somerset Church. I was very pleased with their response and participation. This summer I had the privilege of meeting with other Associational Directors at one of the Church Training Weeks at Caswell. Now I am praying for great things to happen in our association. I will begin working more closely with the pastors and Church Training Directors in hope that the people in the various churches will be caught up in the joy of Christian discipleship through the fellowship of Christian Training.

Respectfully submitted, Stiles H. Ellyson, Jr.,
Assnl. Church Training Director

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The objectives of the Southern Baptist Program of Christian Literature are worthy of deep consideration. These are: to edit, produce and distribute general, curriculum, study and reading materials which will help persons become aware of God as revealed in Jesus Christ, respond to him in a personal commitment of faith, strive to follow him in the full meaning of Christian discipleship, to live in conscious recognition of the guidance and power of the Holy Spirit, and grow toward the goal of Christian maturity. Also, to produce materials helpful to churches in their endeavor to minister to the needs of mankind.

In the year 1969-70 we have produced a most versatile Church training system. This is made up of seven series of study materials which if used properly should meet the needs of every size church and the people of every walk of life.

During the last year, publications of new books has risen from forty-nine to fifty-four, even though we were in the process of printing an entirely new set of quarterly training literature. There were one hundred twenty-six reprints. These totaling 1,158,630 books. Among these you will find some of the deepest thoughts and ideals of Christian experiences which have been produced in many years.

Audio, and Audio-Visual aids have become a great part of our teaching program in the past few years. Through the Cave Plan and the Department of Communications of The State Baptist Convention, these films, filmstrips,

tapes and recordings are made available to you at little or no cost. I urge you to take advantage of our great resources.

Respectfully submitted, Howard Von Wood

MISSIONS

The Missions Committee offers the following recommendation:

That the Association approve the request for $1,500.00 from State Missions for our Associational Missions Program next year.

Respectfully submitted, Herman C. Absher

EVANGELISM

The Beulah Baptist Associational Evangelistic Conference met February 10, 1970, at the Longhurst Baptist Church. The Rev. William C. Lamb brought the message on evangelism. The members were inspired through the evening from each speaker sounding and resounding the theme on Evangelism 1970, "Believe Christ and Live His Spirit."

All during this Evangelistic Conference the plea and challenge was to return to II Chronicles 7:14, "If my people which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from Heaven, and will forgive their sin, and heal their land."

Some suggestions were offered by your Chairman of Evangelism, "THE CHURCH SHAPING THE 70'S - THROUGH EVANGELISM":

1. Pray, and then pray some more, and challenge others to pray. Prayer changes things.
2. Preach the word - use the Church Pulpit as a launching pad - to set a flame of evangelism burning - in your church and community.
3. Use the organizations of your church.
   a. Use your church choirs to inspire the hearts to worship.
   b. Use your Sunday School to teach God's Holy Word.
   c. Use your Training Union to train people to be evangels.
   d. Use your Deacons as Spiritual Leaders.
   e. Use your WMU to keep the mission fires burning.
   f. Use your Brotherhood to witness.

State Wide Conference on Evangelism: North Carolina, was held February 2-4, 1970 in the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, N. C.

1971 Conference on Evangelism will be held in the same auditorium February 1-2, 1971.

Read The Hand-Writing On The Wall:

We in North Carolina live in a state with a "Population" - 5,100,000 - 1969

Total Children under age 9 ----------	1,000,000
Total N. C. Population age 9 and older ----------	4,100,000
Total Church Members all denominations ----------	2,735,000
Total non-Christians or unaffiliated ----------	1,365,000

Respectfully submitted, John M. Wesley

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Associational Cooperation

I. Voluntary Cooperation is a Baptist Distinctive:
   1. Other major denominations or religious bodies have their pope, bishop, presbyter, etc., that has authority to send or hand down orders. Most other bodies are organizationally structured so that one body has authority over another. Other groups do not understand how we work together and get so much accomplished on the principle of voluntary cooperation.

2. Baptist bodies relationship with one another - Each and every unit of Baptist Life is autonomous, free and independent. Organizationally we are independent, but spiritually and in other ways, we recognize our interdependence upon one another.

II. Brief Sketch of Baptist Associational Cooperation:
1. The principle of cooperation is found in the New Testament. The New Testament Christians worked together for their mutual benefit. They cooperated for the purpose of helping others.
2. The Association was the first unit of cooperation beyond the local church.
3. It was in the associational meetings that State, Home, and Foreign Missions was first supported and promoted, even before there was a Southern Baptist Convention.
4. The association supported associational missionaries that went about starting new mission stations and new churches.
5. Associations took the lead in education, establishing schools, academies and colleges.
6. In recent years, the association is being given again, its rightful place in our mission program. It is now considered the basis of all our mission program. Our leaders are working in an through the association in promoting their work or institution.

III. Why Cooperation is Essential in the Association?
1. It is essential to present a unified front to combat the forces of evil and to promote the cause of Christ.
2. Cooperation is the outward evidence that we are united in "Christ."
3. It is essential that Churches cooperate so that the stronger churches can help the weaker ones.
4. It is essential that churches cooperate so that even the small or weak churches can help one another.
5. Cooperation is essential so that churches pooling their resources can have a stronger and more effective program.

IV. The Results of Fruits of Associational Cooperation:
1. The local churches have been strengthened by this larger fellowship, by receiving information from one another and through the association; by receiving training for its leaders and by having opportunities for service to others.
2. Individual Christians have been benefited. Their vision has been broadened and lifted; they have been inspired and challenged; they have grown by active participation; and they have become more missionary.
3. New Missions and churches have been started. Every church that exists today is evidence of cooperation of Christians and churches. Starting new work is one of the primary functions of associational missions. The association makes surveys, determines the needs, and enlists sponsoring churches.
4. Our denomination has a greater mission outreach because of the work of associational missions. Missions were first supported and promoted in the associational annual meetings. The association promotes the entire program of the convention. The denominational organizations, agencies, institutions, commissions, etc., uses the association as a channel of communication to the churches and Christians.
5. The association has helped to unify our churches. It has helped to have doctrinal unity; unite them in a common task of action; unite them into a larger fellowship; and unite them to fight or oppose their common enemies.
6. The associations have helped churches with their leadership needs in the examination and ordination of ministers; in the teaching and

training of their leaders; has provided leaders to the churches for special needs; and has brought denominational leaders into the association to inform of denominational programs and needs.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

This past WMU year has been a great challenge to us as women. There have been some changes which we feel will be beneficial to all of us. The names of our organizations have been changed. They are as follows: Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls in Action and Mission Friends. We are still giving to missions but with a greater enthusiasm. We are hoping that with God's help, this will be the very best year yet for missions.

Our hymn for the year is, "God of Grace and God of Glory."

God of Grace and God of glory,
On Thy people pour Thy power;
Crown Thine ancient church's story,
Bring her bud to glorious flower.
Grant us wisdom, Grant us courage,
For the facing of this hour.

We pray that as we sing this hymn, we may truly be dedicated for the task ahead.

We have leaders for the coming year that have been well trained, therefore, if we of this Beulah Association put our shoulders to the wheel, pray, and seek God's face, then we will be proud of our WMU and will be ready to say, "Here Am I, Send Me." Will you pray for each of us as we labor together with God as our leader?

Respectfully submitted, Joyce Murray, WMU Director

ANNUITY BOARD

Of the thirty-three churches in the Beulah Association only twenty-five are participants in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. Including the Beulah Baptist Association there are twenty-six employers and twenty-seven members. We are making some progress in this department but there is still room for improvement. Since last year's report, four additional churches have entered the plan, leaving only eight churches with no provision for their pastors' retirement benefits. We sincerely hope these remaining churches will see the wisdom of making it possible for their pastors to have this protection.

1969 was one of the most successful years in Annuity Board history. There were 18,081 churches in the Southern Baptist Convention enrolled in one or more protection plans. Total benefits paid amounted to $7,273,851.

From the individual participating member's point of view there were two highlights - the Good Experience Credit and the "13th Check." "Good Experience Credit" is a new term in Protection Program vocabulary. All active members in Plan A received an extra 2% of retirement monthly benefits. Since January 1, 1970 this has been increased to about 4%. This is the fourth consecutive year the Annuity Board has mailed a "13th Check" to all recipients of life retirement benefits. These two extras are welcomed realities because interest earnings were in excess of what was required actuarially by the plans. The extra "13th Check" amounts to 13% of the annual benefit.

Churches and denominational agencies are encouraged to include in the budget, as tax free, fringe benefits, 10% of salary paid pastors and other staff members on first $4,000 of salary, which amounts to $33.34 per month. The participant has the choice of either the Age Security or Variable Annuity for the rest of salary beyond $4,000.

In addition, two other plans are available at slightly higher monthly premiums - Life Insurance, on a group life and disability insurance basis,

and the Hospital Insurance which is a Health Benefit Plan. These plans offer good protection for the church and the families in case of sickness, death and retirement.

Information on any part of the Annuity Board's programs may be obtained by writing to Guy S. Cain, Secretary, Annuity Department, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603.

Respectfully submitted, L. G. Elliott (Retired)

CHRISTIAN ACTION

We read today's headlines in our daily newspapers with fear, concern and much prayer. When we see such as this writing in large print: "VIOLENCE, TERROR: SCOURGE SPREADING AROUND THE GLOBE" makes one wonder just where the Christian Church stands today in the midst of all this.

Are violence and terror becoming a way of life in much of the world today? There has been something akin to an epidemic of bombing, political kidnaping and murder, urban rural guerilla warfare, torture, organized terror, sabotage, killing and maiming of innocent; plus street war, looting, rioting, near anarchy, senseless cruelty and general noice and confusion.

But in spite of all violence, terror and confusion, I confess to you in this report that the Christian Church still stands and always will stand "High and Mighty" in today's world with a message of hope, a message of salvation. The Christian Church stands now as always as a symbol of peace; as a lighthouse in a dark world. The church today by and large is getting in on the action, and this action is called "Christian Action." I, for one, and millions of other Christians still believe in the church and its message and mission. I know that the church of the living God will as long as time shall be, will be engaged in changing a world from what it has become to what it ought to be. We have the assurance that the church will not only survive during all this turmoil; but will be victorious; and we may well be thankful for her place in today's world. Jesus waid, "And upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it." (Matthew 16:18)

Respectfully submitted, John M. Wesley

BROTHERHOOD

A Baptist Brotherhood is a group of men who have banded themselves together for the purpose of enlisting all the men of the Church in the work of the Church.

The Brotherhood fulfills four important tasks for a Church. They are (1) Teach Missions, (2) Engage in mission action, (3) support world missions through praying and giving, and (4) provide and interpret information regarding the work of the Church and the denomination.

An ACTIVE brotherhood in a Baptist Church has a real opportunity for teaching missions not only to the men of the Church but also to our young boys through the Royal Ambassador program.

Call on your Associational Brotherhood Director and Superintendent of Missions if they can help you in your Brotherhood or Royal Ambassador work.

Respectfully submitted, James A. Womble, Brotherhood Dir.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

More than ever before, North Carolina Baptists need a dependable source of information. It is difficult these days to get an honest and accurate report on important issues.

In some cases, half truths and rumors are circulated, some of them designed to embarrass and ridicule Baptists. Since it takes so long for truth to catch up with error, some of these impressions in people's minds are never corrected. This makes progress and unity more difficult.

For 137 years, North Carolina Baptists have had the Biblical Recorder as a dependable source of information. Week by week it goes into the homes of nearly 90,000 families, striving to speak the truth in love.

In the past year, the Recorder was pleased to have had a part in the election of Dr. Carl Bates of Charlotte as president of the Southern Baptist Convention. A Recorder editorial endorsing him was considered a factor in his election on the first ballot at Denver. It is an honor to have the convention president from our state. This is just one example of the influence the Recorder has had in the past year.

Looking to the future, the Recorder promises to continue its fight against liquor by the drink, even in the face of strong opposition from those who are pushing for a greater flow of liquor in our state. If your church is not sending the Recorder to every home, try doing this for the coming year so your members can receive the full story on the 1971 General Assembly.

Your church would not think of trying to carry out its mission without literature devoted to the Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood and all other church organizations. The Recorder is just as important and should be in the budget just as this literature is. The cost is only 4¢ a week, a penny less than a post card. Your church is the loser by not taking this step. Won't you do it this coming year?

HOMES FOR THE AGING

We are thankful to God for the great progress made this year in our Baptist Homes for the Aging. There are 195 dear elderly people to whom we are ministering in our five Baptist Homes - Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and Nursing Care Unit, in Winston Salem; the Albemarle Home in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home in Hamilton; and the Yanceyville Home in Yanceyville.

The Homes are primarily supported by two means, Special Offering taken through the year and the Cooperative Program. Approximately one-third of the financial support derive from these two sources. Therefore, we as Baptists should make an all-out effort to give generously to the support of these Homes.

Last year we appealed to the Baptist people because our Homes were in an alarming deficit. This plea was heard and the offerings of $168,349.34 from July 1, 1969 through June 30, 1970 were received. This offering has exceeded all other offerings in previous years. If we continue to give liberally to our Homes, and we are to remember that the cost of living is rising every day, then our Homes will continue to be a ministry to our elderly people.

Judge and Mrs. William M. York of Greensboro, N. C. have offered a gift of $80,000.00 to the Homes to add a proposed new addition to one of our Nursing Care Units, contingent upon the Homes raising an additional $80,000.00 by September 1, 1970. Have we done our part?

These Homes offer love and security for our elder people, and we thank the Lord for this ministry. If we look to the Lord, and we as Baptists continue to give, the needs of these people will be supplied.

Respectfully submitted, Horace Murray

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital continues to grow, in spite of its serious problems. Physical growth is the result of the long-range development program which has already seen the completion of the new power plant, the School of Nursing and Allied Health Building, and the additions to the Medical School. Construction of the new patient tower is progressing, after some delays, and is expected to be completed by mid-1972.

Changes in admission procedures have been made necessary by the financial crisis the hospital faces. When a doctor reserves a bed for a patient the admissions office contacts the patient to obtain the needed information, including the type and amount of his hospital insurance coverage, the patient

is notified of the difference which he is expected to bring when he enters the hospital. An effort is made to counsel with all patients who need financial aid and assist them in getting help.

With all the growth, one thing remains unchanged: the desire and determination to care for the needy sick. This has been at the heart of the hospital's ministry since it opened in 1923. Last year it ministered to 5,225 Service Patients for 47,499 days of hospital care, in addition to the large number served in the Outpatient Clinics. The free care amounted to more than a million dollars beyond what these patients, their insurance, and all sponsoring agencies paid. North Carolina Baptists provided $565,000 of this amount - $237,000 through the Cooperative Program and $328,000 through the Mother's Day Offering.

Though our Mother's Day Offerings have grown they have not kept pace with the rising costs and our hospital is running a heavy deficit. If full use is to be made of the new medical procedures and facilities in fulfilling our mission, we are going to have to give our Baptist Hospital additional support.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm

FOREIGN, HOME AND STATE MISSIONS

Usually, when we speak of missions, we think immediately of the money we give for the various mission causes. However, missions is more. It is the giving of ourselves, our time, and our talents, as well.

The Cooperative Program is the lifeline of all our missions work. But when we look at the physical, mental and spiritual needs of people locally, southwide, or worldwide, then we begin to look at the three phases of our missions work. State Missions' task is that of working with people in our own state of North Carolina, whether it be teaching, training, education or ministry to the ill. Home Missions with its varied program ministers to needs throughout our southland. Foreign Missions endeavors to evangelize the whole world, helping us to more completely carry out the Great Commission.

Every Christian should be a missionary. God has not called all of us to go in person, but He has called each one of us to help send those whom He has called. "The fields are white unto harvest..."

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Wardell Breeze

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The enrolment in North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Universities for the year 1969-70 was 12,353 students. Out of this number, 600 students have dedicated their lives to full-time Christian service. Since a great deal is heard about the number of young people answering the call to full-time Christian service, the Christian Colleges, working through the Council on Christian Higher Education, are now finding ways to use Christian young people as they continue their education. One such venture is the Baptist Youth Corps in which some man said of his experience in the Youth Corps, "I consider this practical experience just as important to my Christian development as the classroom experiences are to my intellectual growth." The Baptist Church Training Department has been a highly profitable venture for both churches and colleges. We stand grateful for those who seek ways to reverse the trend of so few young people entering full-time Christian service.

The Baptist Colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful to the Cooperative Program for the vital support they give these institutions. Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program is the largest single source of annual income for our colleges. For the year 1970, $1,755,830.00 was budgeted through the Cooperative Program to North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Universities. The churches of this association can have a greater part in Christian Education ministry as we increase our gifts through the Baptist College Day and the Cooperative Program. An advance for these Christian efforts is always an advance for Christian Higher Education.

We urge every church in the Beulah Baptist Association to do all it can to help adequately support our Baptist Schools.

Respectfully submitted, B. C. Beal, Jr.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

It was Jesus who welcomed the children to his side and through this he not only taught a tremendous truth, but he showed his love and concern for children. He has a plan and a purpose for every child born of woman. Since every child is a dream of God, it is our privilege to help this dream come true. Our Baptist Children's Homes are engaged in the important task of helping children who have been hurt by life; to grow into healthy well-adjusted, responsible citizenship. As we pray for and give to this Christian ministry of child care we are helping dreams come true.

We are thankful that our facilities and our ministry is expanding along with the many needs for such a ministry. Within the next few months Broyhill Home at Waynesville and the Maternity Home at Asheville will be open, thus extending our ministry to Western North Carolina. In the East, Odum Home at Kinston is entering its intensive development program. Our ministry in Piedmont North Carolina focuses in Mills Home at Thomasville, Greer Home at Chapel Hill, and Wall Home at Wallburg.

We encourage you to learn all that you can about the agency. We also invite you to visit the Homes at any time, you are always welcomed. We further encourage you to give generously to this ministry. The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to the continuation of this ministry. We covet your prayers and your financial support.

Respectfully submitted, Jimmy I. Nickelston

FOUNDATION

The fact that The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has tripled its assets during the past eight years is proof that this service arm of the Convention has found favor with North Carolina Baptists.

Since the Foundation was reactivated in 1966, assets have increased from $350,000 to more than one million dollars. This includes trust funds and real estate.

THE FOUNDATION Advances the Kingdom of God in two major ways: by serving individuals and by serving Baptist agencies and institutions. This includes the Cooperative Program, Missions, Higher Education, the Baptist Hospital, and Baptist Homes for the Aging.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON TRUSTS AND WILLS -

THE FOUNDATION has again this year put a major interest on the making of wills.

Many churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics, and reports from these clinics indicate that they have been very successful.

THE FOUNDATION also has an opportunity to consel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances has provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION has had a most successful year, is on the move, and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a concrete way.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

January 19, 1970 - Roxboro Baptist Church. The Executive Committee met in its regular quarterly meeting and reports from the various officers and committees was heard. No new business was acted upon.

April 20, 1970 - Beulah Baptist Church. The Property Committee recommended "That the Executive Committee give Rev. John Wesley the authority to proceed with the paving of an area of concrete 30 ft. by 60 ft., at the Associational Office and Personage for parking space. The Cost not to exceed $1,000.00." The recommendation was adopted.

Rev. Clyde McLain made the motion that the Property Committee's term be extended to the end of the year and that the Constitution Committee be asked to make it a Standing Committee - that the Nominating Committee be asked to bring nominations for this committee. The motion passed.

June 22, 1970 - Roxboro Baptist Church. The Executive Committee voted to purchase an air-condition unit for the Associational Office and Parsonage. The total cost being $352.00.

Hassell Lamm was elected Director for the World Mission Conferences which are scheduled for March 21-26, 1971.

September 21, 1970 - Beulah Baptist Church. The Association Budget for October 1, 1970 to September 30, 1971 was approved.

The names of those being recommended by the Nominating Committee for the Standing Committees were read and approved.

The Program for the Annual Session was presented to the Executive Committee and the Committee approved it.

Respectfully submitted, Hassell Lamm, Clerk

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1. That a Property Committee of not more than three members be elected and be made a standing committee. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

2. Article VIII, Section 10 (Page 8), lines 3 and 4, reads: "Sunday School Superintendent . . . . . "Brotherhood President."
Recommended to read: Sunday School Director . . . . . Brotherhood Director.

3. Article VIII, Section 10, page 8), lines 3 and 6, reads: "June 30 of each year" . . . . . "July Meeting."
Recommended to read: May 30 of each year . . . . . June meeting.

SUGGESTIONS:

We make the following suggestions to the Associational Council:

1. Study carefully Article VIII regarding Standing Committees and their duties with a view of eliminating any committees not needed or not functioning - such as, Church-Pastor Relations, Stewardship Committee, Christian Life and Christian Action.

2. The Publicity Committee might be eliminated and make one responsible person Director of Publicity.

Respectfully submitted, L. G. Elliott, Robert Earl Webb, S. H. Abel

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS we the messengers of the Beulah Baptist Association believe any further liberalizing of the present liquor laws will be detrimental to our state and communities: BE IT RESOLVED

1. That we support the Biblical Recorder in its opposition to the liquor by the drink movement.

2. That we urge each person to voice his opposition to any liquor by the drink movement both in his local community and to his elected representatives in the State Legislature.

Respectfully submitted, Ben Gault, Alan Thompson, Jimmy Nickelston

APPRECIATION COMMITTEES

We, the Appreciation Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association, wish to express our appreciation to all who have helped in any way to give us this opportunity of worship and fellowship together.

We express to the Somerset Church our appreciation for letting us meet here today.

To all our officers who have carried on the work during the past year;

To our speakers, Rev. Allen Thompson for the devotion, to Mr. Gordon Maddrey, we express our thanks for the information he gave us concerning our Baptist Foundation.

Also to Rev. Lewis Wall for the challenging message.

To our Heavenly Father, we give our thanks for the power he gives us daily as we witness and work throughout our Association.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. B. C. Beal, Mrs. Clyde McLain, Mrs. Kermit Wilkerson

On behalf of the Beulah Baptist Association, we express deep appreciation to the Olive Branch Baptist Church, its pastor, and members for their hospitality at the 136th Annual Meeting. We appreciate the warm spirit in which we were served at the registration table and at the table set with delicious food.

We are thankful to God for a very challenging message delivered by his servant, Rev. Carroll Spivey. Also we appreciate the time given to us by those who represent our Baptist Institutions.

We are thankful to this church and all who have served on the program for good fellowship, and a challenge to serve better in our respective churches.

Respectfully submitted, Rev. Stiles Ellyson, Rev. Earl Webb, Rev. B. C. Beal

HISTORICAL

ANTIOCH: Installed new carpet in sanctuary and air condition in sanctuary.

BERRY'S GROVE: Called new minister, Ronnie McKenzie, in August and moved pastor's study in church.

BETHANY: Dug well, rewired church, bought water cooler and new Lord's Supper Table.

BETHEL HILL: Addition to Parsonage.

BEULAH: Purchased tract of land joining church property.

CAVEL: Debt on Pastorium retired 7-70 and called new minister, Hoyt Rutledge.

CLEMENT: Parsonage and church painted and church debt retired.

HIGH VIEW: Remodeled and installed carpet in sanctuary; installed new light in front of church; Alvin Whitlow ordained deacon; and regraded and graveled parking lot.

MT. HARMONY: Air-conditioning of church sanctuary.

OLIVE BRANCH: Installed Hammond organ; dedicated outside bulletin board; and installed carpet in sanctuary.

PROVIDENCE (C): Dedication of parsonage July 1970 and dedication of organ September 1970.

ROCK GROVE: Ordained four deacons.

PROGRAM

ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. MEETING

Yanceyville Baptist Church

April 28, 1970

THEME: "Love In Action"

5:00	Afternoon Session	
	Hymn - No. 129, "O For A Thousand Tongues"	
	Welcome	Mrs. Hattie Hooper
	Devotional Period	
	Call to Prayer	
5:10	WMU Work	Miss Bernice Popham
6:00	Prayer	Rev. Hassell Lamm
	Adjourn for Evening Meal	
7:00	Evening Session	
	Hymn - No. 293 - "Love Is the Theme"	
	Devotional Period - Responsive Reading No. 48	
	Prayer	Rev. Carroll Spivey
7:10	Business Period	
7:25	Special Music	Roxboro Baptist Church
7:30	Director's Remarks	Mrs. Hassell Lamm
7:35	Hymn No. 357 - "Take My Life, And Let It Be"	
	Dedication of Officers	Mrs. J. J. Woody
7:45	Special Music	Roxboro Baptist Church
7:50	Message	Rev. Dale Steele
8:30	Hymn - No. 175, "Seal Us, O Holy Spirit"	
	Benediction	
	Adjournment	

IN MEMORIAM

"OUR BELOVED DEAD"

ANTIOCH:
Mr. Lacy Smith, Jr.
Mrs. Phosia T. Ashley
Mrs. Mollie Ashley Hepworth

BAYNES:
Mrs. E. T. Garrett

BERRY'S GROVE:
Mrs. Jessie Holeman

BETHANY:
Mrs. Florrie Garrett

BETHEL HILL:
Miss Ophelia Montague
Mrs. R. N. Pool
Mrs. Lillian Day

CALVARY:
Miss Teresa Gail Stewart

CAVEL:
Mrs. Euphenia Walker
Mr. Charlie Jones
Mrs. Ruby Yarborough
Mrs. Irvin Walker
Mrs. Lillian Wade
Mrs. Lucille Bowen

CLEMENT:
Mr. Ricky Clayton
Mrs. Gillman Clayton

FRONT STREET:
Mr. Donald Blair

HIGH VIEW:
Mr. Clem Lowery

KERR'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Lucille Boswell

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mr. W. C. Pulliam

LONGHURST:
Mrs. Maggie Pulliam
Mrs. Hattie O'Briant
Mr. Mexter Dunn
Mrs. Maude Dunn
Mr. Lacy Clay

MILL CREEK:
Mrs. Liza Dickerson
Mr. James Larkin Gentry
Mrs. Vonnie Parham
Mrs. Bessie Sanford

MT. HARMONY:
Mr. Edgar J. Cook
Mr. Michael Dale Garrett
Mrs. B. G. Loftis, Sr.
Mrs. Lucy Mooney

OLIVE BRANCH:
Mr. Fenton West
Mr. Jim Long
Mrs. Helen Crews Melton
Mr. Otis Melton
Mr. Horace L. Stigal

PROVIDENCE (CASWELL):
Mr. Emmett Wane
Mrs. Pauline Millner
Mrs. Robert Loftis

PROVIDENCE (PERSON):
Mrs. C. P. Gravitt

ROCK GROVE:
Mr. David Swanson

ROXBORO:
Mrs. Carrie Sue V. Walker
Mr. G. Lemuel Allen, Jr.
Mrs. Helen G. Gentry
Mr. Aubrey S. King
Mrs. Lelia W. Frederick
Mrs. Elizabeth P. Mallette
Mr. James L. Carver
Mr. Bryand K. Barnett
Mrs. Julia R. Metcalf
Mr. H. C. Kynoch

SHILOH:
Mr. W. W. Willis, Sr.
Mrs. Lelia Newton

THERESA:
Mrs. Bessie Black

WESTWOOD:
Mr. Gene Thomas, Jr.
Mrs. Eva Crabtree
Mrs. Julia Tuck
Mrs. Sallie McKinney

YANCEYVILLE:
Mr. Herman Sutton
Mr. Giles Mebane
Mr. William Huffman
Mr. Eldridge Farthing
Mrs. Mae Jordan

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

JANUARY	
4- 8	January Bible Study Week (Letters of John)
6- 8	VBS State Clinic, Wingate College
10	Witnessing Commitment Day
11	Ministers' Conference, Westwood
	Asso. Missions Committee Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
18	Asso. Council Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
	Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
24	Baptist Men's Day
FEBRUARY	
1- 2	State-wide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
7	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
9	Asso. Evangelism Conference, Mill Creek
14	Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
14-20	WMU Focus Week
15	Ministers' Conference, Yanceyville
22	Asso. Sunday School Night, Somerset
MARCH	
7-14	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
14	Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
14-21	Youth Week in the Churches
15	Ministers' Conference, Westwood
16-18	WMU Annual Session, Fayetteville, Cumberland County Auditorium
21-26	World Missions Conferences - in the local churches
29	Asso. T. U. Night
APRIL	
2	Ministers' Workshop, Durham, First
11	Easter Sunday
12	Ministers' Conference, Yanceyville
	Asso. Missions Committee Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
13	Asso. VBS Clinic
19	Asso. Council Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
	Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
27	Asso. WMU Meeting, Antioch
30	Asso. Youth Night
MAY	
2- 9	Christian Home Week
9	Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
10	Ministers' Conference, Westwood
17	Asso. Sunday School Night, Yanceyville
31-June 1	WMU Annual Meeting, SBC, St. Louis, Mo.
JUNE	
1- 4	Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis
13	Religious Liberty Sunday
14	Asso. Missions Committee Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
21	Asso. Council Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
	Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro

JULY

5- 9	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
11	Christian Literature Sunday

AUGUST

12-18	WMU Conference, SBC, Ridgecrest
15-22	Music Expansion Week
16	Asso. Sunday School Night, Providence (P)
23-29	Language Missions Week
23-29	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
27-28	Workshop for Associational WMU Leaders, Mundo Vista, Asheboro

SEPTEMBER

6	Labor Day
10-11	Workshop for Associational WMU Leaders, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
13	Ministers' Conference, Yanceyville
	Asso. Missions Committee Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
15	Area Sunday School Convention, Greensboro
19	State Missions Day and Offering
20	Asso. Council Meeting, Supt. of Missions' Office
	Asso. Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
21	Asso. WMU Leadership Conference, Westwood
27-30	Area Bible Conference, Raleigh-Durham

OCTOBER

Wednesday	Nights - Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches
10	Biblical Recorder Day
11	Ministers Conference, Westwood
19-20	Asso. Annual Meeting

NOVEMBER

1- 7	Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
8	Ministers Conference, Yanceyville
15-17	Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
21	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
29-Dec. 5	- Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
29	"M" Night, Somerset

DECEMBER

5	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
10	Ministers' and Ministers' Wives Dinner Meeting
25	CHRISTMAS DAY (SATURDAY)

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

None was reported

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Mr. J. T. Yarbrough, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs 28017
Mr. John Warner, Reidsville 27320

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro 27573 - Minister of Music & Ed.- Roxboro (Ordained)
Rev. Alphonso Jordan, Yanceyville 27379 - Retired (Ordained), Yanceyville
REv. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro 27573 - Supt. of Missions (Ordained), Westwood
Rev. David Rogers, Route 2, Roxboro 27573 - Inactive (Ordained) - Roxboro
Rev. Clyde Stanfield, 202 Highland Ave., Burlington 27215 - Retired (Ordained) - Baynes
Rev. Milton Windham, Route 1, Roxboro 27573 - Inactive (Ordained) - Westwood
Rev. L. G. Elliott, Box 173, Roxboro 27573, Retired (Ordained) - Roxboro

ORGANIST OR PIANIST IN THE CHURCHES

Antioch ---------- Mrs. Angela Bowes, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
Baynes ---------- Mrs. R. G. Miles, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove ----- Miss Paula Jo Clayton, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541
Bethany ---------- Mrs. Betty J. Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill ------- Jennie Rogers, Woodsdale 27595
Beulah ---------- Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch ---------- Miss Myrtle Lea, Blanch 27212
Calvary ---------- Mrs. Horace Murray, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Cavel ---------- Mrs. Larry Kidd, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595
Clement ---------- Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mill 27541
Front Street ------ Mrs. J. B. Currin, 111 S. Charles Circle, Roxboro 27573
High View --------- Mrs. William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel ----- Mrs. Rhonda Cozart, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial - Mrs. Cecil Carver, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel -------- Mrs. Pat Oakley, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Longhurst --------- Miss Carol Gentry, Longhurst 27548
Milton ---------- Mrs. L. B. Satterfield, Box 75, Milton 27305
Montwood ---------- Miss Angelia Blanks, Box 325, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony ------- Mrs. Sue Lunsford, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
Old Lea Bethel ---- Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Olive Branch ------ Mrs. Alma Royster, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Providence (C) ---- Mrs. Norene Thompson, Providence 27315
Providence (P) ---- Miss Joyce Bettini, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove -------- Mrs. Curtis Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ---------- Mrs. W. W. Woods, Box 658, Roxboro 27573
Semora ---------- Miss Mary H. Taylor, Semora 27343
Shiloh ---------- Mrs. Carolyn Lunsford, Milton 27305
Somerset ---------- Mrs. D. R. Rhew, 129 Gregory St., Roxboro 27573
Westwood --------- Miss Patricia Crabtree, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First- Mrs. Nancy M. Rudd, Yanceyville 27379

DIRECTOR OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Bethel Hill ------- Lucy Humphries, Woodsdale 27595
Cavel ------------- Mr. Harold Oakley, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595
Clement ----------- Mrs. Emma Whitfield, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573
Kerr's Chapel ----- Mrs. Hayes Ross, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244
Lea Bethel -------- Miss Mary Ellen Irby, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek -------- Berry Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C) ---- Mrs. Lenna Goodson, Rt. 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P) ---- Mrs. Martha Jones, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Semora ------------ Mrs. T. S. Allen, Semora 27343
Westwood ---------- Mrs. Artie Watters, 223 Leasburg Rd., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First- Mrs. Clara Andrews, Yanceyville 27379

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Lamberth Memorial-- Fred Cox, Sr., Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291
Providence (P) ---- Rupert C. Jones, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro ----------- W. B. Hill, 158 Westover Drive, Roxboro 27573
Westwood ---------- Radford Garrett, Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First- Ralph Sadker, Yanceyville 27379

Statistical Tables

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association BEULAH 1970

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk Rev. Hassell Lamm

Address Box 581, Roxboro, North Carolina 27573

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location	Services held twice on Sun? Y	Services held twice on Sun? N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. revivals held	5 No. High School Graduates	6 No. H.S. Grad. plan to attend college	7 Total Baptisms	8 Additions by letter statement, etc.	9 Members lost, letter death, statement, etc	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Bapt. denom	14 No. members lost to non-Bapt. denom.	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Dean Baughn, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	1833	1		x	x	x	x		x		x		x		1	4	1	11	2	6	169	48	217	5	1	$ 17,370	$ 59,370	$ 12,520
Baynes	Jimmy Nickelston, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	1912	1		x			x				x				0	2	2	3	0	2	124	18	141	0	1	7,000	35,000	
Berry's Grove	Ronnie McKenzie, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	1886	1	x												0	1	0	2	3	10	186	101	287	0	1	25,000	115,000	15,900
Bethany	Billy Lynch, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	1883	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	2	1	2	0	2	110	46	156	0	0		20,000	
Bethel Hill	Fred Braswell, Woodsdale 27595	1779	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	6	6	9	14	3	178	59	237	0	0	26,289	74,784	6,121
Beulah	E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	1834	1		x	x	x	x		x	x	x		x		2	1	0	5	3	3	91	43	134	0	0	8,000	36,400	12,954
Blanch	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton 27305	1903	1		x			x				x				1	2	2	0	0	1	53	14	67	0	0	7,000	17,000	
Calvary	Horace Murray, Rt. 1, Box 100, Virgilina, Va.	1946	1	x												2	5	1	1	5	4	155	115	270	0	0	10,000	41,000	
Cavel	Hoyt Rutledge, Box 173, Cavel 27512	1934	2	x												2	6	2	2	0	16	290	126	416	0	2	25,500	190,000	8,760
Clement	Ben Gault, Jr., Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	1830	1	x												1	4	2	12	11	5	289	38	327	1	0	21,000	95,000	
Ephesus	None	1834	1		x	x				x						0	1	0	0	0	0	54	33	87	0	0			
Front Street	James Fortner, 308 Front St., Roxboro	1949	4	x												2	2	1	29	5	9	154	42	196	2	3	6,000	61,000	12,084
High View	Clarence Bishop, Box 205, Virgilina, Va.	1933	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	2	0	8	0	2	110	21	131	1	1		20,000	
Kerr's Chapel	Jimmy Nickelston, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	1843	1		x	x				x						0	1	0	5	8	1	77	47	124	1	0	5,000	58,000	
Lamberth Mem.	Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1904	1	x												1	1	0	3	1	3	186	104	290	0	0	20,000	100,000	22,700
Lea Bethel	Robert E. Webb, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	1904	1	x												2	0	0	11	1	4	170	19	189	0	0	24,000	64,680	
Longhurst	Alfred E. Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548	1919	3	x												2	8	3	12	5	19	405	114	519	0	2	24,000	127,500	
Mill Creek	Clyde McLain, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1835	1	x												2	4	3	7	5	8	253	20	273	0	0	14,188	121,548	6,456
Milton	Roy J. Parker, 326 Lemly St., Winston-Salem	1937	2		x	x				x				x		1	1	1	0	2	7	38	19	57	0	0	2,000	30,000	
Montwood	James A. Womble, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1944	2		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	3	0	3	1	1	144	9	153	2	0	12,000	60,000	
Mt. Harmony	Stiles Ellyson, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	1845	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	9	3	13	3	8	375	84	459	1	0	20,000	100,000	1,005
Old Lea Bethel	John W. Hancock, 1702 Milan St., Durham	1939	1	x												2	1	1	8	1	5	55	31	86	0	2		8,000	
Olive Branch	Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1826	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	10	3	11	10	8	358	72	430	0	0	25,000	175,000	11,685
Providence (C)	Allen Thompson, Providence 27315	1862	1	x												2	4	2	9	5	11	410	66	476	0	1	30,000	100,000	7,561
Providence (P)	G. Milton Bettini, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1856	2	x												1	5	5	3	0	7	301	107	408	0	3	85,000	165,000	90,000
Rock Grove	B. C. Beal, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1906	1	x												2	5	4	5	1	5	209	44	253	0	0	11,000	56,000	6,311
Roxboro	Lewis E. Wall, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	1880	4		x	x		x		x		x				1	16	11	11	17	26	617	138	755	4	0	26,500	412,465	15,593
Semora	L. L. Spivey, Wake Forest 27587	1907	1		x							x				0	1	1	0	0	1	19	11	30	0	0	3,000	9,000	
Shiloh	John Warner, Reidsville 27320	1840	1		x			x				x				1	0	0	0	5	2	40	24	64	0	0		10,000	
Somerset	Frank Petty, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	1961	2	x												2	14	6	10	4	17	270	19	289	0	0	16,000	100,000	34,997
Theresa	John Wesley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1932	1	x												2	6	3	23	3	10	330	133	463	0	0		87,000	8,000
Westwood	Gordon Joyner, Box 183, Roxboro 72573	1964	4	x												1	3	2	4	15	26	218	32	250	1	0		212,000	53,000
Yanceyville, 1st	Carroll Spivey, Yanceyville 27379	1840	3	x												0	7	7	3	14	21	304	86	390	0	4	22,000	105,000	8,000
	TOTALS															41	137	119	226	144	243	6,742	1,883	8,624	18	21	$492,847	$2,865,377	$368,644

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association BEULAH 1970

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Superintendent Rev. Alfred Staley

Address Box 67, Longhurst, North Carolina 27548

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	89 Nursery enrolment (3 yr. and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People Married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrol.	103 General Officers	104 Enrol. of mission(s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly S. S. attendance	107 No. new S.S.Classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Antioch	W. S. Rogers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	8	9	7	18	14	9	8	12	41	9			3		3		141	78		64		64
Baynes	C. G. Rascoe, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	0	11	8	12	13	11	7	7	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	63		47		47
Berry's Grove	Bradsher Clayton, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541	21	8	9	19	18	13	0	30	35	0					4		156	116		86		86
Bethany	D. C. Day, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	0	7	7	18	19	12	16		24				1		2		104	66		56		56
Bethel Hill	Wingate Rogers, Woodsdale 27595	8	6	11	27	17	12	0	14	35	30	0	0	7	0	5	0	172	85		60		60
Beulah	Neal Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	9	5	10	7	8	9	11	12	16	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	92	71		52		52
Blanch	Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212	0	3	4	0	0	9	2	4	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	27		0		0
Calvary	Jimmy Epps, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	8	7	12	20	29	19	0	29	24	15	8	0	15	0	4	0	163	120		60		60
Cavel	Earl F. Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	15	15	26	31	31	11	16	30	40	14	10	0	0	0	4	0	243	163		74		74
Clement	Ira Wolfe, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	10	10	33	42	42	30	10	12	60	21					3		273	180		112		112
Front Street	Samuel M. Carver, 222 Clayton Ave., Roxboro	10	15	8	22	6	14	0	16	23	0					2		134	72	1	55		55
High View	Lindy Puryear, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	20	7	8	20	8	6	14	12	22						2		117	72		56		56
Kerr's Chapel	William L. Boswell, 345 Hale St., Burlington	0	6	7	6	6	16	14	3	25	11					2		96	65		80		80
Lamberth Memorial	Charles Long, 222 Chub Lake St., Roxboro	30	7	15	17	14	12	29	13	11	12					5		165	110		83		83
Lea Bethel	Mike Clayton, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	9	12	13	25	9	9		18	25						2		120	70		0		0
Longhurst	J. H. Yarboro, Box 152, Longhurst 27548	29	33	44	45	68	24	34	43	57	15	19	9	17		4		441	175		91		91
Mill Creek	Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	6	9	12	12	23	13	12	36	29	33					3		188	110		49	43	92
Milton	Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Box 113A, Milton	1	3	0	2	2	3	0	3	10	5					2		31	20		5		5
Montwood	Bennie L. Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	7	9	6	14	14	13	15	10	28	6			2		4		128	88		0		0
Mt. Harmony	Wallace Blalock, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	28	23	25	59	54	36		40	40	40					4		349	187		107		107
Old Lea Bethel	James Ball, Rt. 1, Mebane 27302	1	3	10	7	2	9		4	16						9		61	31		39		39
Olive Branch	Sylvester Lowery, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	0	20	24	37	31	15	4	20	65						6		222	145		129		129
Providence (C)	W. A. McFarling, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	16	13	21	35	35	23	12	34	88	20	31	3	7	0	3	0	341	147		121		121
Providence (P)	Arch Walker, 1127 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573	18	12	17	24	30	26	52	10	38	27			6	0	3	0	257	122		66		66
Rock Grove	Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro	10	11	16	19	17	19	12	18	47						4		175	92		64		64
Roxboro	Clifton Rogers, Box 103, Roxboro 27573	37	31	48	54	92	23	6	27	230	35	23	3	65	0	7	0	704	335	0	143		143
Semora	T. S. Allen, Semora 27343	0	5	0	8	5	4			11						2		33	7		2		2
Shiloh	Monroe Myers, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212				9	13			23							2		45			0		0
Somerset	D. R. Rhew, 129 Gregory St., Roxboro 27573	33	25	31	48	24	18	34	27	29		4		4		3		280	157		109		109
Theresa	Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	16	21	22	49	39	15	9	68	68	68					3		323			140		140
Westwood	L. S. Long, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	12	8	21	26	33	11	11	34	28	19	0	5	3	0	5	0	216	107		102		102
Yanceyville, 1st	Woodrow Foster, Yanceyville 27379	15	14	26	27	18	0	20	50	40						4	29	261	164		102		102
	TOTALS	485	368	491	759	734	444	348	659	1,239	393	457	20	131	0	109	29	6,068	3,245	1	2,154	43	5,197

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

Association BEULAH 1970

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director Rev. Stiles Ellyson

Address Rt. 1, Rougemont, North Carolina 27572

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	112 Nursery enrolment (3 yr and under)	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrol. of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 No. of new unions organized past yr.	127 New member Orientation- cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects cum. enrolment	130 Grand total ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Bessie Pixley, Box 151, Cavel 27512	1	2	5	10	10			15	10		2	0	55	38					55
Bethel Hill	Connie Hopkins, 701 Harrington Lane, Roxboro	0	1	6	12	10	12	0	16	8	0	2	0	67	35					67
Beulah	Charles Griggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	0	5	5	8	8	7	0	0	13	1	10	0	57	35					57
Calvary	Henry Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	0	6	0	12	21	16	0	10	31	2	5	0	103	69					103
Cavel	Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573	5	5	6	13	15	5	4	10	15	4	3		86	52					86
Clement	Miss Janet Broach, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	0	3	5	15		7	15		15		2		62	30		12			62
Longhurst	David Good, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	10	5	6	10	6	7			17		3		64						64
Montwood	Gordon Powell, 212 Morehead St., Roxboro 27573	5	0	0	12	9	6	4	8	12	0	3	0	55	42					61
Mt. Harmony	Hulon Welch, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	0	2	4	6	5	6			20		2	0	45	30					85
Providence (C)	E. E. Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	1	0	5	13	19	2			19		3		62						62
Providence (P)	Mrs. Eleanor Dunn, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573				8	8	15		24			2		57	24					60
Rock Grove	Mrs. James Burch, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573		5	6	8	8	6			8		2		43	29					43
Roxboro	Mrs. Leon Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro	3	6	5	7	22	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	56	43		43	45	0	144
Somerset	Joe Fuller, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	9	7	15	25	8	16	0	29					111	65					111
Westwood	None																	30		30
Lea Bethel	Osborne Watson, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314																			
Theresa	Mrs. Willie Carver, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573																			
TOTALS		34	47	68	159	149	115	23	112	168	7	42	0	923	492	0	55	75	0	1,090

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association BEULAH 1970

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director Rev. Clyde McLain

Address Rt. 2, Roxboro, North Carolina 27573

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General Officers	142 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No choirs, enembles, etc. organized past yr.
Antioch	Mrs. Angela Bowes, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573						30							30	25	
Baynes	R. G. Miles, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	2	6	8	4	13	6							39	35	
Berry's Grove	None						21							21	12	
Bethany	Mrs. Nellie Simpson, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572				10	7	10							27		
Bethel Hill	Mary Jacobs, Woodsdale 27595	0	0	0	15	0	18							33	21	
Beulah	Mrs. E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291	7	1	7	5	9	11	3						42	40	
Calvary	Miss Peggy Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598				8	4	16	2				2		28	12	2
Cavel	Eddie Oakley, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595				4	5	17					3		29	20	
Clement	Miss Geraldine Moore, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541					16								16	11	
Front Street	Mrs. J. B. Currin, 111 S. Charles St., Roxboro 27573	2	9	9	1	4	21					1		47	25	
High View	William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598						15							15		1
Kerr's Chapel	Clyde Simmons, Rt. 1, Elon College 27244	2	5	1	4	8	11					2		33	15	
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Flemmie Ray Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	0	0	12	4	1	19	10				5		51	28	1
Longhurst	Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548			24	20		20							64	50	
Mill Creek	Mrs. Clara Jane Chandler, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573			10	12	20	16	3						61	20	
Montwood	Mrs. Bulene Clayton, Box 82, Roxboro 27573	2	4	10	8	8	16							51	35	
Mt. Harmony	Woody Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573		0	15	15	0	10	20				2		62	20	
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. John W. Hancock, 1702 Milan St., Durham 27704	0	0	12	0	0	16					2		28		2
Olive Branch	Mrs. Patricia Hudson, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	15	15	25			35					7		97	60	
Providence (C)	Mrs. Helen Crichton, Rt. 1, Providence 27315			12	16		18							46	25	
Providence (P)	None					5	13							18	13	
Rock Grove	Mrs. Curtis Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573				8	4	10							22	15	
Roxboro	Alfred Foy, Box 345, Roxboro 27573	26	25	45	30	0	45	10	0	0	12	4	0	197	145	1
Somerset	Mrs. Frank Petty, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573		15	12	11		22					3		63	45	
Westwood	Mrs. Fae Williams, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573				6	3	13							22	12	
Yanceyville, 1st	Mrs. Nancy M. Rudd, Yanceyville 27379		7	15	11	1	14					3		51	37	1
- 39 -	TOTALS	56	87	217	192	108	443	48	0	0	12	34	0	1,193	721	8

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD

Association BEULAH 1970

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director Rev. James Womble

Address Rt. 1, Roxboro, North Carolina 27573

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	79A Ungraded RA chapters	79B Ungraded RA enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	82B Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission(s) of church RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
Antioch	None	1	12							1	12					12
Berry's Grove	Cecil Foushee, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583							1	8	1	8		14	14		22
Bethany	None	1				15				1	15					15
Cavel	Harold Keesling, Box 75, Cavel 27512	1	16							1	16		27	27		43
Clement	Ronald Hazel, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573			1	10			1	5				24	24		39
High View	William Oakley, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	1	11							1	11		13	13		24
Lamberth Mem.	Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573			1	8	1	5			2	13		14	14		27
Longhurst	None	1	4	1	6	1	5			3	15					15
Mill Creek	Baxter Buchanan, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573									1	10		20			30
Montwood	Berkley Shotwell, Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595											5	8	13		13
Olive Branch	Carl Hudson, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	2	22							2	22					22
Providence (P)	None			1	13	1	7			2	20					20
Roxboro	R. E. Daniel, 600 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573			1	6	1	6			2	12			30		42
Somerset	Nickie Allen, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573												35	35		35
Yanceyville	Ralph Saddler, Yanceyville 27379											16	6	22		22
	TOTALS	7	65	5	43	19	23	2	13	17	154	21	161	192	0	382

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association BEULAH 1970

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director Mrs. Horace Murray

Address Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va., 24598

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	48 SB Nursery org.	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beg. SB Band org.	51 Beg. SB Band enrol.	52 Primary SB Band org.	53 Prm. SB Band enrol.	54 Ungraded SB org.	55 Ungraded SB enrol.	56 Junior GA org.	57 Junior GA enrol.	58 Int. GA org.	59 Int. GA enrol.	60 Ungraded GA org.	61 Ungraded GA enrol.	62 H.S. YWA org.	63 H.S. YWA enrol.	64 College YWA org.	65 College YWA enrol.	66 Career girls YWA org.	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA org.	69 Ungraded YWA enrol.	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Mission(s) of Ch. org.	73 Mission(s) of Church (enrol.)	74 Grand total org.	75 Grand total enrol.	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
Antioch	Mrs. Debbie Baughn, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583									1	5	1	8											1	16			3	29			
Baynes	Mrs. Elliott Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215																							1	16			1	16			
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Bessie Pixley, Box 151, Cavel 27512							1	4	1	5	1	4											1	36			4	49	2	1	
Bethany	Mrs. Faye Lynch, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572							1	7	1	5	1	9											1	12			4	33			
Bethel Hill	Margaret Collie, Denniston, Va. 24548			1	8	1	8			1	7	1	7											1	40			5	70	1	1	1
Beulah	Mrs. Alma Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291																							1	12			1	12			
Blanch	Mrs. Judy Bradner, Blanch 27212																							1	11			1	11	1		1
Calvary	Mrs. O. C. Martin, Jr., Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595			1	12					1	3	1	8			1	5			1	3			1	37			6	68	1	1	1
Cavel	Mrs. Marion Whitt, Windsor Dr., Roxboro 27573							1	9	1	12	1	8			1	9							1	43			5	81	1	1	1
Clement	Mrs. Earl Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	1	4	1	8	1	14			1	11	1	4			1								1	38			7	79			
Ephesus	Mrs. J. C. Tingen, Rt. 1, Semora 27343																											1	5			
High View	Mrs. James Whitlow, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598									1	5	1	6											1	20			3	31			
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Earl J. Simmons, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244																							1	15			1	15	1		
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573			1	11	1	10			1	9	1	5											1	18			5	53	1	1	1
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Coy Mabe, Sr., Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314																							1	16			1	16	1	1	1
Longhurst	Mrs. Alfred Staley, Box 67, Longhurst 27548	1	3	1	9	1	12			1	8													1	25			5	57	1	1	1
Mill Creek	Mrs. Francis Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573			1	10	1	14					1	8			1	5							1	33			5	70	1		1
Milton	Mrs. W. G. Thacker, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 62, Milton																							1	4			1	4	1	1	1
Montwood	None													1	7							1	13	1	10			3	30	3	1	1
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Blanche Oakley, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572			1	5	1	5			1	6	1	12			1	6							1	32			6	66	1	1	1
Olive Branch	Mrs. McLean Poole, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598			1	15	1	19			2	20	1	5											1	20			6	79	1	1	1
Providence (C)	Mrs. Norene Thompson, Rt. 1, Providence 27315							1	10	1	10	1	6									1	5	1	15			5	47	2		
Providence (P)	Mrs. Diane Murray, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573			1	10	1	10			1	5	3	23											1	61			7	109			1
Rock Grove	Mrs. Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro							1	5	1	8	1	7											1	15			4	35		1	1
Roxboro	Mrs. J. J. Woody, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573			1	12	1	8			1	11	1	12			1	14							2	118			8	181	4	2	5
Somerset	Mrs. Robert Clayton, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573			1	8	1	8			1	10	1	8											1	8			5	42			
Theresa	Mrs. Navy Paul, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573									1	20	1	10											1	20			3	50			
Westwood	Mrs. J. O. Powers, Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573							1	8							1	7							1	20			3	35	2		1
Yanceyville, 1st	Mrs. Mattie Hooper, Yanceyville 27379					1	13							1	20							1	6	1	53			4	92	1	1	3
TOTALS		2	7	11	108	11	121	6	43	19	160	20	150	2	27	7	46	0	0	1	3	3	25	29	764	0	0	113	1,465	26	15	23

Table G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

Association BEULAH 1970

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer Mrs. H. M. Beam

Address 208 Crestwood Drive, Roxboro, N.C. 27573

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	15	16 Budget emphasis during year						17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
		Number of tithers	None	Forward Program	Family Stewardship	Growth Christian Stewardship	Tithing	Other	Coop. Prog. goal as % of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed this year	Church staff salaries	Local missions expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Antioch	W. W. Ashley, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583							x	10	2	$ 18,728	$	$ 18,728	$	$ 5,270	$	$ 1,365	$ 3,242	$ 4,396	$ 14,273
Baynes	Mrs. Keith Sharpe, Rt. 1, Box 36A, Graham 27253	20							2	1	6,942		6,942		3,597		873		2,061	6,531
Berry's Grove	Thomas Crabtree, Rt. 1, Timberlake	27	x						15	4	16,731		16,731		5,595			3,787	5,415	14,797
Bethany	David Winstead, Rt. 1, Rougemont	15	x						10		6,714		6,714		2,600		1,214		1,809	5,623
Bethel Hill	J. B. Boswell, Woodsdale 27595	60	x						17	1	21,796		21,796	8,000	7,900		15,682	1,903	5,063	30,548
Beulah	Clyde S. Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville	31						x	1	1	12,260		12,260		4,940		900	2,600	3,178	11,618
Blanch	Miss Virginia Powell, Box 7, Blanch	4	x						6	4	3,159	37	3,196		1,100				598	1,698
Calvary	Claude Martin, Jr., Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	27	x								15,370		15,370		5,000				11,900	16,900
Cavel	Douglas Latta, Box 73, Cavel 27512	52	x						10	2	6,829	960	29,195		5,829		964	4,302	9,152	21,247
Clement	Mrs. Doris Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541		x						9	2	22,228	925	23,153	1,000	5,520		9,054	1,000	7,144	22,718
Ephesus	J. H. Zimmerman, Rt. 1, Box 81, Semora														600					600
Front Street	Mrs. Mary Lee Holt, Box 382, Longhurst		x						0	1	12,520		12,520	1,500	4,551			2,391	3,905	10,848
High View	Mrs. Tinsley Gentry, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.	44	x						3	3	9,250		9,250		3,550		1,995		2,533	8,078
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington	10	x						10	3	9,725		9,725		3,635		1,569		2,651	7,855
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. Thomas Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro	22	x						11	3	15,887	308	16,195		6,242			3,021	5,945	12,185
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Warren Anderson, R1, Prospect Hill.																			
Longhurst	Mrs. J. B. Dunn, Jr., Box 44, Longhurst	108					x		20	4	36,558	480	37,038		8,308				17,057	25,365
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	14							10	4	14,628		14,628	1,235	7,225				5,647	12,872
Milton	Mrs. Charlie Powell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 115 Milton 27305	11	x						7	3	3,645	10	3,655		1,520			1,235	1,276	4,031
Montwood	Wm. E. Cox, 308 Newell St., Roxboro	46	x						4	2	11,620		11,620		6,552			1,168	2,900	10,620
Mt. Harmony	Clyde Bowling, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	30	x						12	2	20,543		20,543		6,875		3,610	1,854	5,977	18,316
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Annette Rudd, Rt. 1, Leasburg	5									2,300		2,300		1,300				670	1,970
Olive Branch	Thomas Reagan, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	40	x						11	3	20,899		20,899		6,000		3,343	4,000	4,529	17,872
Providence (C)	Wm. Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence 27315								12		24,511		24,511		8,676			5,099	6,285	20,062
Providence (P)	Sam Wrenn, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573							x	10	2	26,892		26,892		6,378			10,000	9,021	8,299
Rock Grove	Mrs. Eward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St. Roxboro 27573	24	x						5	2	13,440		13,440		6,822			1,800	3,027	11,649
Roxboro	Erval Mooney, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	200		x					19	3	92,576		92,576		25,031			10,754	33,071	68,856
Semora	Mrs. O. H. Winstead, Semora 27343		x								843		843						843	843
Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 44, Milton										2,140		2,140						1,451	1,904
Somerset	Joe Fuller, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	110	x						14	3	31,971	333	32,304		8,356			6,942	8,497	23,795
Theresa	Dolian Duncan, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595	30							2	2	21,175		21,175		5,015		4,000	5,930	4,583	19,520
Westwood	Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora, Roxboro		x						5		22,987		22,987		5,520			12,000	3,185	20,705
Yanceyville, 1st	Dorsey Bradner, Yanceyville	150	x						10	2	27,149		27,149		9,366			4,000	6,421	19,787
	TOTALS	1,080									$552,016	$3,053	$576,475	$11,735	$157,373	0	$44,569	$87,028	$180,190	$471,985

Table H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association BEULAH 1970

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Supt. of Missions
(Associational Missionary) Rev. Hassell Lamm

Address Box 581, Roxboro, North Carolina 27573

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State Missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (Incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian Education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the Aged	165 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Jennie Lou Rogers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	$ 1,026	$ 209	$ 23	$ 10	$ 63	$	$ 75	$ 74	$ 29	$ 100	$ 1,609
Baynes	Mrs. Thomas Hyler, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	100	55	46	71	57		142	60	58		589
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Doris G. Hawkins, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	1,667	340		79	256		72			36	2,450
Bethany	Mrs. Prudie Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572	503	50	47	171	121	27	74	68	30		1,091
Bethel Hill	C. B. Jones, Woodsdale 27595	2,700	260	61	49	804	100	181	77	69	5	4,306
✓ Beulah	Mrs. Hallie P. Cobb, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379	100	70	67	20	200		50	84	68		659
✓ Blanch	Miss Virginia Powell, Box 7, Blanch 27212	130	80	37	23	26		53	44	31	41	465
Calvary	Marshall Epps, Box 8, Virgilina, Va. 24598	320	250	15	101	220	13	33	27	19		998
Cavel	Mrs. Sanford Long, Box 25, Cavel 27512	27	5	85	85	125	10	35	215	75	69	3,939
Clement	Mrs. John Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541	2,070	420	90	81	153	90	90	100	90	355	3,539
Ephesus	Mrs. Sandra Long, Rt. 1, Alton, Va. 24520	25	25					25	25			100
Front Street	Mrs. Betty Holt, Box 92, Longhurst 27548	315	120	75	71	125	18	95	58	42	134	1,057
High View	Lindy Puryear, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	218	200	20	23	109	5	66	63	35	75	814
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Elbridge Boswell, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	135	138	31	34	90	15	146	140	40	15	784
Lamberth Mem.	Mrs. Clark Neathery, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	1,268	350	50	100	227	24	100	87	50	251	2,507
Lea Bethel	Mrs. Wayne Oakley, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314											
Longhurst	Mrs. Eunice Liles, Longhurst, 27548	6,565	1,373	108	95	293	46	140	131	107		8,858
Mill Creek	Mrs. Hugh E. Barnette, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	1,277	480	50	50	150		150	100	50	448	2,755
✓ Milton	Mrs. Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Box 113A, Milton 27305	200	75	33	32	66		60	23	5	40	534
Montwood	Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	400	150	25	25	25		25	25	25	200	1,000
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Nina Welch, Rt. 1, Rougemont, 27572	1,463	345	2	166	249			28		10	2,263
✓ Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Odel Oakes, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	20	10	5	5	5			18	5		68
Olive Branch	A. G. Jones, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. 24598	1,478	300		82	117		27	13		40	2,057
✓ Providence (C)	Hazel S. Goodson, Rt. 1, Providence 27315	2,900	650	62	166	304		166	81	105		4,438
Providence (P)	Mrs. Nellie Pentecost, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	180	475	64	151	236	52	30			460	1,648
Rock Grove	Mrs. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	600	275	15	50	200		15	87	10		1,252
Roxboro	Mrs. Leon Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro 27573	12,041	1,400	300	400	2,060	200	1,500	1,000	400	25	19,326
✓ Semora	Mrs. Mary H. Taylor, Semora 27343	120	30			10		197	127	10		494
✓ Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Milton 27305		25	10	10	10	10	90	40	25		220
Somerset	Mrs. George Stone, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	4,351	933	67	105	257	33	31	78	43	12	5,910
Theresa	Tony Black, Box 111, Cavel 27512		220	25	25	25		25	25	25		370
Westwood	Mrs. Artie Watters, 223 Leasburg Rd., Roxboro 27573	1,016	525	36	119	210		64	47	12	18	2,047
✓ Yanceyville, 1st	Mrs. Ruth Witty, Yanceyville 27379	2,130	600	124	273	533		95	196	361		4,312
	TOTALS	$45,345	$10,438	$1,573	$2,672	$7,326	$643	$3,852	$3,091	$1,819	$2,694	$82,459

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association BEULAH 1970

State NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator Rev. Frank Petty

Address Rt. 3, Roxboro, North Carolina 27573

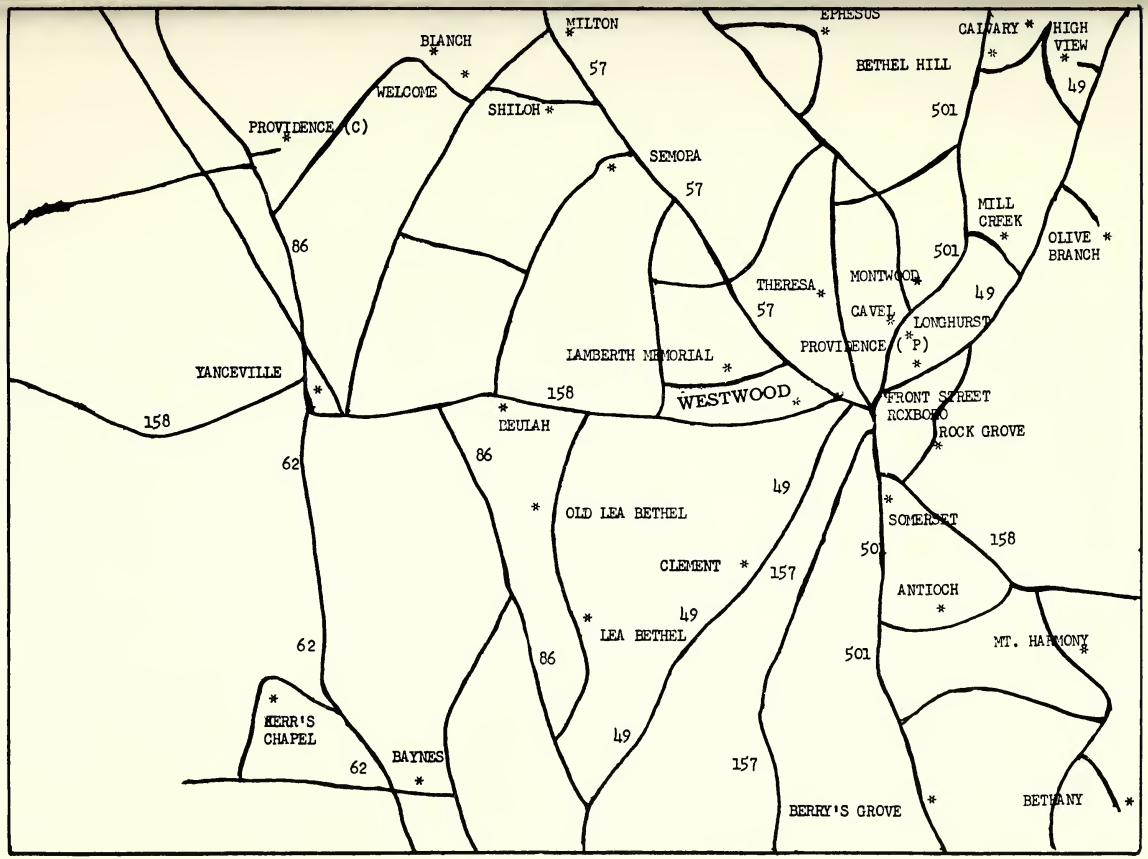
CHURCHES	CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Zip Code)	22 Church in Annuity Board Program? Y-N	22 If yes, check staff position included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does Ch. conduct any services or classes in other language? Y-N	24 No. ordained for ministry this yr.	25 No ordained ministers in Ch.	26 No. ordained ministers employed in Ch. denom body.	27 No. church-type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently operating	31 Committees existing during year: Recreation	32 Stewardship	33 History	34 Missions	35 Public Relations	36 Does Church have or Observe? Kindergarten	37 Library	38 Budget for library books	39 State paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/ Cabinet	41 Church Music Council	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Cooperative Program Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion picture projector
Antioch		n						no	0	1												y							y	
Baynes	Milas L. Green, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215	y	x					no		2	2																			y	
Berry's Grove	Bradsher Clayton, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541	y	x					no	0	1	1											y		y	y						
Bethany	D. C. Clayton, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572	y	x					no	0	0	0																				
Bethel Hill	Jessie Wilkins, Woodsdale 27595	y	x					no	0	1	1											y	y						y	
Beulah	Clyde Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27291	n						no	0	0	0																		y	
Blanch	Hulon Webster, Blanch 27212	n						no	0	0	0																				
Calvary	Huel Martin, Jr., Rt. 2, Woodsdale 27595	y	x					no	0	2	2																	y	y		y
Cavel	Norman Johnson, Frank St., Roxboro 27573	y	x					no	0	0	0							y				y					y		y	
Clement	Howard Whitfield, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573	y	x					no	0	1	1											y	y	y	y	y		y	y	y	y
Ephesus	J. E. Pulliam, Rt. 1, Semora 27343	n						no	0	0	0																				
Front Street	Samuel Carver, 222 Clayton St., Roxboro	y	x					no	0	0	0																			y	
High View	Charlie Glasscock, Virgilina, Va. 24598	y	x					no	0	0	0																				
Kerr's Chapel	Elbridge Boswell, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215	y	x					no	0	0	0											y		y							
L. Memorial	Bobby Dickerson, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	y	x					no	0	0	0							y	y			y	y	y	y	y			y	y	y
Lea Bethel	Coy Mabe, Sr., Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314	y	x					no	0	1	0											y	y							y	
Longhurst	A. P. Wooten, Box 146, Longhurst 27548	y	x					no	0	1	1															y				y	
Mill Creek	Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	y	x					no	0	0	0						y	y		y		y	y	y		y	y			y	y
Milton	W. G. Thacker, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 62, Milton	n						no	0	2	1																				
Montwood	Albert Hawkins, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	y	x					no	0	0	1																				
Mt. Harmony	Clyde Bowling, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583	y	x					no	0	1	1																y		y		y	
Old Lea Bethel	Charlie Loftis, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573	n						no	0	0	0																				
Olive Branch	Roy Humphries, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	y	x					no	0	1	1								y											y	
Providence (C)	Clarence Carter, Rt. 4, Danville, Va. 27541	y	x					no	0	1	1													y	y		y			y	y	y
Providence (P)	Harold Stanfield, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	y	x					no	0	1	1							y					y	y		y		y		y	y	y
Rock Grove	Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573	y	x					no	0	1	0															y						
Roxboro	Thomas Gilliam, 201 Charles Circle, Roxboro	y	x			x		no	0	3	2							y	y	y	y	y	y	y		y	y		y	y	y	y
Semora	T. S. Allen, Semora 27343	n						no	0	0	0																					
Shiloh	Monroe Myers, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212	n						no	0	1	0																					
Somerset	Malcolm Phelps, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573	y	x					no	0	0	0													y		y						
Theresa	Andrews Wrenn, Rt. 1, Woodside 27595	y	x					no	0	0	0															y						
Westwood	Edwin Davis, Badger Circle, Roxboro 27573	y	x					no	0	3	0							y	y	y			y			y			y			
Y'ville, 1st	Ralph Sadler, Yanceyville 27379	y	x					no	0	2	1						y	y		y	y		y		y	y	y			y	y	y
TOTALS									0	26	17	0	0	0	0																

HISTORICAL TABLE

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27, 28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27, 28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26, 27, 1928	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1, 2, 1929	Kerrs Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29, 30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28, 29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27, 28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19, 20, 21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25, 26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30, 31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29, 30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27, 28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26, 27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts 1:1-12
Sept. 24, 25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburke	
Sept. 28, 29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28. 29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Philippians 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Philippians 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matthew 16:18
Oct. 23, 24, 1951	Yanceyville - Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21, 22, 1952	Beulah - Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20, 21, 1953	Theresa - Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matthew 6:25-34
Oct. 19, 20, 1954	Rock Grove - High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18, 19, 1955	Milton - Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23, 24, 1956	Yanceyville - Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22, 23, 1957	Provi. (P) - Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21, 22, 1958	Berry's Grove - CaVel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25, 26, 27
Oct. 20, 21, 1959	Clement - Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
Oct. 18, 19, 1960	Mill Creek - Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17, 18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel - Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16, 17, 1962	Beulah - Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22, 23, 1963	Mt. Harmony -Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20, 21, 1964	Clement - Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19, 20, 1965	Yanceyville - Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17, 18, 1966	Westwood - CaVel	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17, 18, 1967	Rock Grove-Providence(C)	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22, 23, 1968	Providence (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21, 22, 1969	Antioch - Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20, 21, 1970	Somerset - Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6


MILTON
EPHESUS
CALVARY
HIGH VIEW
BIANCH
BETHEL HILL
WELCOME
SHILOH
PROVIDENCE (C)
SEMORA
MILL CREEK
OLIVE BRANCH
MONTWOOD
THERESA
CAVEL
LONGHURST
PROVIDENCE (P)
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
YANCEVILLE
WESTWOOD
FRONT STREET
ROXBORO
ROCK GROVE
DEULAH
OLD LEA BETHEL
SOMERSET
CLEMENT
ANTIOCH
LEA BETHEL
MT. HARMONY
KERR'S CHAPEL
BAYNES
BERRY'S GROVE
BETHANY
57
49
501
86
158
62
157

Produced by Missouri Baptist Press
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101